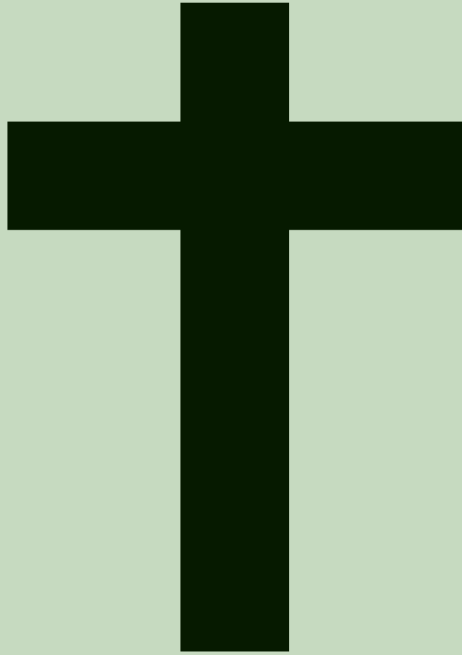


# Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

**Dyus Yuwe U'sesa**  
**Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

## Contents

SAN MATEO . . . . .	1
SAN MARKOS . . . . .	52
SAN LUKAS . . . . .	84
SAN JUAN . . . . .	137
HECHOS . . . . .	177
ROMANOS . . . . .	221
1 KORINTIOS . . . . .	242
2 KORINTIOS . . . . .	263
GÁLATAS . . . . .	276
EFESIOS . . . . .	284
FXILIPENSES . . . . .	291
KOLOSENSES . . . . .	296
1 TESALONIKENSES . . . . .	301
2 TESALONIKENSES . . . . .	305
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	308
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	314
TITO . . . . .	318
FXILEMÓN . . . . .	321
HEBREOS . . . . .	323
SANTIAGO . . . . .	339
1 PEDRO . . . . .	344
2 PEDRO . . . . .	350
1 JUAN . . . . .	354
2 JUAN . . . . .	359
3 JUAN . . . . .	360
JUDAS . . . . .	361
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	363

## DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

*Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni*  
(Lk 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiiteywe'sx kintewap txãatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'. <sup>2</sup> Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. <sup>3</sup> Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. <sup>4</sup> Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. <sup>5</sup> Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu', <sup>6</sup> naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txãak yu'.

<sup>7</sup> Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. <sup>9</sup> Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'. <sup>10</sup> Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. <sup>11</sup> Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txãa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. <sup>13</sup> Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. <sup>14</sup> Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. <sup>15</sup> Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. <sup>16</sup> Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

<sup>17</sup> Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txãajū ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

*Jesukristo upxni*  
(Lk 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. <sup>19</sup> Txajx nmi' Josea' txãawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswe'sxtxi pãatxhí'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. <sup>20</sup> Sa' txã'wë yajkxna ũsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jîk:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. <sup>21</sup> Maria nçxi'k āaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wë kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa jînak we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wë yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii kaaũusuthe'the' na'wëk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wë yuu. <sup>23</sup> Txã' na'wëk we'we: Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jîk.

Txãa Emanwel jînisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsa' jîni'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajū' Josea' deenijū yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwëese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa ptam na'wë ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k āaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k āaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

## 2

*Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pajni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jĩnatx pějx:

—¿Mtee ũsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa açxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

<sup>3</sup> Txã'jĩte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wěy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapějxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jĩte', pta'sxtxi:

<sup>5</sup> —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajũk Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩna fxi'j:

<sup>6</sup> Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wě maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe âhmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jĩte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pějxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jĩna wala ew paapějxçxak <sup>8</sup> Belenna kaah na'jĩna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapěyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wěsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jĩte', <sup>9</sup> estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wě estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, <sup>11</sup> sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njĩ'j yakh. Sa' peejxũkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wě yũuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxũçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wě yũuniijũ' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

*Egipto kiwen ũphna u'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniũ', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuẽ's pe'jçxa petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wěme', Herodesa' luuçxkuẽ's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jĩte', <sup>14</sup> Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. <sup>15</sup> Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptoju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĩk txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wě yũu.

<sup>16</sup> Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wě Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wě vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu jĩ'phsate kãhpkaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wě e'z anxu jĩ'phsate kãhpkaçx kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'. <sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĩna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthũusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Rakelku txã'wě ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wětx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk Herodes uuniijũ':

<sup>20</sup> —Açxha' luuçxa's ikh wěesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya'

yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak Galilea kiwen u'j. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĩ'tx txã'jĩni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

### 3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*  
(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

<sup>3</sup> Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩna: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,  
Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĩ'k.

<sup>4</sup> Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Kxtee wẽse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. <sup>6</sup> Sa' txã'wẽ pkalsatha'w jĩna Dxusa's perdon pẽjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaĩ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wẽ thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutzna. <sup>9</sup> Txã'jĩte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ãjana Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna. <sup>11</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ãjawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath. <sup>12</sup> Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisãyni*  
(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wẽemeeçxa na'jĩk:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' çma'wẽga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jĩte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jĩte', Juana' kxtey nwẽese'kh. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wẽsa txajx kajkwete kĩaçte. <sup>17</sup> Aça' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naaií Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

### 4

*Eçxthẽ'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wẽeni*  
(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j īsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kīhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wēek. <sup>3</sup> Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jīnak we'we ewmée vxit wēeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwettxi pan myuukaah jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

<sup>4</sup> —Dxus librute na'jī'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ītxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ītxi fxi'zetxna jīk.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa, <sup>6</sup> na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēejū mūph. Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpā'yuukahmen jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

<sup>7</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jīna fxi'jni' jīk.

<sup>8</sup> Txajū' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txāajū maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak. <sup>9</sup> Sa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ūsu'nja jīte',

<sup>10</sup> Jesus paçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxuté, txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jī'k:

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

<sup>11</sup> eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

### *Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjīya' takhni*

*(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ūsa' jīni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txāa çxhaba' Zabolón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txāa ja'dasuk ūsu' īkh pukaga. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yūuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē yūu. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

<sup>15</sup> Zabolón Nefxtalí txāawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,

Vxite' īkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ūsa' txāa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kāani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu jī'jmeesawe'sx

<sup>16</sup> Txāa nasa' çxhi'dxte ūssa na'wē ūsçxawa,

Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wēçxáa yā'j ūstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jī'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jī'k.

### *Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani*

*(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesusa' Galilea īkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jī'tx txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txāasatx wedx ukhe's īkhte akhna ūsu'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jīi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

<sup>20</sup> Txā'jīçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txāa yakh u'jtx.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txāajū wejkuē u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p

yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak. <sup>22</sup> Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

*Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni*  
(Lk 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekûh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wëy nasa kîh weete aç'a'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. <sup>24</sup> Txajû' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wë yûuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfxiy aç'a'satxwa jxuka jxûna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wëeçpa'jsa vxite' ëseya' âjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wësatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. <sup>25</sup> Txajû' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

## 5

*Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhnisawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', <sup>2</sup> na'wëk kaapiya'jya' takh:

*Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki*  
(Lk 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' âjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>4</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ü'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>5</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

<sup>7</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusa' Dxus peeygãanitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' üuste kîh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusa' Dxusa's uyya' âjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>9</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yûuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwëese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wëesxuna pkxuuna kîjkîhwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wëtx pkxu na' açxhwa txã'wëçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

*Naa kiwete nega na'wë pëethehna eena' kweethwa'jsa*  
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wë naa kiwete pëethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxûukãhçxa', çma'wë pëethejekx? Kîh yûuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga üssa' çnasa uynimée üsma'k? <sup>15</sup> Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa äatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa üsyuju'ga jîna we'wetxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa's.



### *Moises leya's Jesus ãate kaapiya'jni*

<sup>17</sup> Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txãatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txã'wē yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txãa leya's jxthaakwe ew ãate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé'. <sup>18</sup> Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yã'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txãa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'. <sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'ga maawa txãa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txãatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txã'wē yūuya' íçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txã'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuēçxáa seelpisa' jīni yu-una. Nawa txãa leytxi le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txã'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ãjameene'kwe.

### *Ūsçxawa'jme'* (Lk 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txã'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jī'tx. <sup>22</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txãawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wáa açewe'wena aça' txã'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wēesxute', txã'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's, <sup>24</sup> sa' txãa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txã'wē yūuçxa txãa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

<sup>25</sup> Maawa idxa's açesa pãatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txã'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txãawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna. <sup>26</sup> Adxa' isath we'we', txajūyā'ja' kasejxa' ãjameene'ga vxyu nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu'.

### *Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'*

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jīni's. <sup>28</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmée yajkçxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ūuste.

<sup>29</sup> Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'. <sup>30</sup> Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wē pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

### *Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'*

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Txã'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeçxa', txãa txutēni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ãjana. Txã'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txãa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txãa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

### *Jurāywa'jme'*

<sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's īsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx. <sup>34</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja':

Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wěsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' naa pa'ga. <sup>35</sup> Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. <sup>36</sup> Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. <sup>37</sup> Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jīna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīna. Txā'wěme', ĩsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

*Iideewewa'jme'*

*(Lk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiwěse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte', ka'tuwa txā'wěy myūu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txā'wěy myūu jī'tx. <sup>39</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wěth jxkaaja': Iidx ewmée yūusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txā'wě yūumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. <sup>40</sup> Meeçxawa idxa's pāatxhī'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxūna u'khan. <sup>41</sup> Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j. <sup>42</sup> Maawa kīhçxáawa idxa's thāaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

*Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'*

*(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Nyafxiitey na'jīna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwěse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygāh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygāanu jī'tx. <sup>44</sup> Nawa adxa' na'wěth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygāhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe. Wěesxuna pkxuusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. <sup>45</sup> Txā'wě yūuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuçxçxa txā'wě yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wěy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. <sup>46</sup> Txā'wě i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa txā'wě yūuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' āja'tx açá'. <sup>47</sup> I'kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wě yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yū'. <sup>48</sup> I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wěy mfxi'zewe.

## 6

*Jxpa'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthāasçxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wě ew we'we jxthāasçxaçxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena. <sup>2</sup> Txāa pa'ga peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sūhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wě yūunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txā'wě yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasçxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wě yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wě yūuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. <sup>3</sup> Nawa peejxsatx kīhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txā'wě myūu. <sup>4</sup> Açá' paaçte txā'wě yūuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

*Dxus yakh na'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'*

*(Lk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wě yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx

Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekũju' nasa uykahn sũhçxa. Isath we'we', txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txã'wẽ paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' deweena.

<sup>7</sup> Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wẽ txã'snaiçxáa kuh us peenana ũswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wẽse'jena sũhçxa. <sup>8</sup> Txãawe'sx na'wẽy yũunuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pẽjxumeyna. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jĩne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa  
Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',  
Naa kiwete idx ma'wẽne'ga jxthãasu' txã'snaçxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wẽy.

<sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yũuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa ma'wẽtka'w peltunãy kwe'sxtxi  
ewmée yũusatx txã'wẽy.

<sup>13</sup> Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yũusatx peltunãyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi. <sup>15</sup> Nawa ewmée yũusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

### *Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yũunani's kaapiya'jni*

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yũunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sũhçxa ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. ãateçxáa ewtha'w jĩsaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa idx txã'wẽ yũunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, <sup>18</sup> kxah idx yũunani's ãate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

### *Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe*

*(Lk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx. <sup>20</sup> Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajxna ya'fxi'ze'.

### *Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'*

*(Lk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txã'wẽ iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. <sup>23</sup> Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wẽ eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', багаçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

### *Dxusna yajxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajxna fxi'zeni*

*(Lk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ãjameena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjameena. Txã'wẽy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ãja'çme'.

*Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina*  
(Lk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Na'wêth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kîh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kîh ù'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kîh athekxtha'w? sũhna. Txãa pa'gatey ù'nisate jxthaakwe peejxa ïtxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>26</sup> Mthegwe êesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ù' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wêtawa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ùssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'jî'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aç'a' wejx txã'wê sã'jîna. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wê wala pa'pçxuçxa' ¿i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

<sup>28</sup> ¿Kîjxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. <sup>29</sup> Na'jî'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wê yu' zhiçxkwe iijxũme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wê kite tasxa' açxhîi yu' zhiçxkwe ùsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wêsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sũjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kîh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kîh ù'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kîh athekxtha'w? sũhna. <sup>32</sup> Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wê kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's. <sup>33</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuê'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajũyã'ja' kîhwa thêymée vxyaana. <sup>34</sup> Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhêwe'sxa's ùyhasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wême', kuskuskhê' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thêysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

## 7

*Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'*  
(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Ma'wêsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jîna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wême', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jîçxa kastigaîna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wê juuna' yũute', Dxuswa txã'wêyçxáa juuna' kastigaîna. <sup>3</sup> Iidx yakhthê'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuêesa khêeçxa ùste ¿ma'wê uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khêeçxa ùste txã's khuê'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? <sup>4</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wê iidx yakhthê'ja's kxtã' le'çxkuêesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jîna we'weki'g, txã'wê iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? <sup>5</sup> Açkheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa's khuê'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wê yũuçxa iidx yakhthê'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuêesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Dxus yuwe's alkutx ùswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ùswa'jme'. Txã'wême', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ùusaçxayã'jçxa', ùssa i'kwe'sxtxi' íçxáa wa'kxya' kũjutxna.

*Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana*  
(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

<sup>7</sup> Dxusa's mpējxwe, aç'a' ùsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aç'a' phaadena. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê maawa pēysa' jxpa'gana, aç'a' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', ¿kweta's ùsma'kwe? <sup>10</sup> Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', ¿ula's ùsma'kwe? <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aç'a' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ùssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

<sup>12</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gately Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

*Vxix pteezsa*  
(Lk 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'. <sup>14</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

*Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'*  
(Lk 6.43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yūnu'. <sup>18</sup> Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena. <sup>19</sup> Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. <sup>20</sup> Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

*Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna*  
(Lk 13.25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'. <sup>22</sup> Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna. <sup>23</sup> Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmēei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx mee'kwe.

*Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée*  
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

<sup>24</sup> Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte', <sup>25</sup> nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. <sup>26</sup> Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jīimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmusetēçxáa txahte', <sup>27</sup> nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

<sup>28</sup> Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa, <sup>29</sup> txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

## 8

*Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' thā'j vxīçu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. <sup>2</sup> Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jĩk.

*Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Lk 7.1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxtxaa we'wek na'jĩna:

<sup>6</sup> —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ũsa' ēseya' ājameeçxa jĩte', Jesus paççxa':

<sup>7</sup> —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jĩna mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina. <sup>9</sup> Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jĩte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kĩh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jĩk.

<sup>10</sup> Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jĩnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sũhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'. <sup>11</sup> Na'jĩ'th na', judiu jĩjmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijũwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majũwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ũ'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite. <sup>12</sup> Naapkaçxha' kxtee ũswa'jsata' jĩnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ũukhna jĩk. <sup>13</sup> Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

*Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njĩ'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ũstek uy. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxũna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ũusuh kutxi'kh, sa' āça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik. <sup>17</sup> Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we: Txāa'ik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx āça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jĩ'k txā'jĩni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yũu.

*Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa*  
(Lk 9.57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ĩkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jĩnak we'we. <sup>19</sup> Txā'jĩte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte', <sup>20</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txā'wēy vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

<sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j ji'phthu jĩte', <sup>22</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jĩk.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuju'jni*  
(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêek aç'a' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wê ìkhte u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sêjk, aç'a' yu'tûçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aç'a' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxîtxtxi na'jîna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wême', ìkh dxiikhê khêjeçtha'w jîte', <sup>26</sup> na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe wala ûukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew ji-meewá'kwe? jîçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txãatx we'wek, aç'a' jxuka yujuk.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wê yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jînatx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kimna aç'i'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wêsa yuhwa nwêese'je'? jî'tx.

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa*  
(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthê'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txãasatx iimêh seena' weeswêe yu', txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhêwya' âja'çmeeta'. <sup>29</sup> Txãa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jînatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ùswa'j en âhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jî'tx.

<sup>30</sup> Kxsũ thã'jsu kuçxi wala ùsu'tx aphna. <sup>31</sup> Aç'a' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ùssu khêeya' u'khan mkaah.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'jîte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aç'a' txãa eçxa' nasa ùsuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi ùustetx khêe. Txã'wê yũute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa ìkhkhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx. <sup>33</sup> Aç'a' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ûukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kîh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kîh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx. <sup>34</sup> Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ùsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaatx.

## 9

*Ëseya' âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh. <sup>2</sup> Aç'a' kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j ëseya' âjasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wê yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', aç'a'sa's na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jîte', <sup>3</sup> ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx yajkx: Naa piçthê'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena âjawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sũju'tx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jînak we'we:

—¿Kîh yuutekwe txã'wê ewmêe yaaki'? <sup>5</sup> ¿Maa thêymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jîniá'? <sup>6</sup> Makwe thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath açxha'.

Txajũ' ëseya' âjasame's na'wêk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jîte', <sup>7</sup> txãa ëseya' âjasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ûukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wê çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

*Mateo's Jesus pa'yani*  
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wê gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txã'wê yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pëjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? <sup>12</sup> jĩni's Jesus wêse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmêe wêt ũssa', naasáa aça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. <sup>13</sup> Mpiyawé Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeegãaniçxá'sthu jx-thãasu' jĩ'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmêe yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

### *Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni*

*(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yũuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũuna'çmeeta'? jĩte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'mêe nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txãawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yũunaatxna.

<sup>16</sup> Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wême', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's, aça' sutenisa' jweeíçxáa wala suteena. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wême', beka u'sesa slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wê yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

### *Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa*

*(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus txã'wê we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', ĩtxi yuuna jĩte',

<sup>19</sup> Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kũhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. <sup>21</sup> Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wê yũu. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyũu, txã'wê katxhi'nja sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê yũu naa pa'ga jĩte', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyũu.

<sup>23</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa npiiçthê'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ũste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ũ'nena ũste', <sup>24</sup> na'wêk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa ũsa' jĩte', nasa' npeevxysx-ijkatx. <sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. <sup>26</sup> Aça' txã'wê yũuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

### *E'z piçthê'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>27</sup> Txajũ' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ájasamêe e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeegãh jĩna.

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ájasameewe'sxa' utxaana kũhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pëjx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ũsuna sũju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':



—Txãa sũju'iitha'w jĩtx. <sup>29</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthãasni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>30</sup> txãawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jĩna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jĩtewa, <sup>31</sup> txajũ kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's.

### *We'weya' ãjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>32</sup> Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthẽ'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ãjasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's ũusuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthẽ'ja' we'weya' ãjak. Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jĩna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wẽsa yu' iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx. <sup>34</sup> Nawa fxarise-owe'sx yu' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' eçxtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthẽ'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wẽ yũ' jĩ'tx.

### *Mjĩisa yu' kuhmeeta'*

<sup>35</sup> Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekũju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wẽsate nasa aça'satxwa nuykatxhina kĩh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k. <sup>36</sup> Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygãjk txã'wẽ nxusna çxhãçxhameekuẽ piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wẽ ũspa'ga. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wẽk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjĩia' seena' wala', nawa mjĩisa yu' kuh meeta'. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga mjĩi namu's mpẽjxwe mjĩiwa'jsa kaakhan jĩk.

## 10

### *Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni*

*(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wẽ yũuya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũs: eçxtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'jna kĩh weete aça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kĩh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũs.

<sup>2</sup> Txãa docesawe'sxa' na'wẽtx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txã'sa' Pedro jĩ'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

<sup>3</sup> Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txã'snaíçxáa Tadeo jĩ'tx. <sup>4</sup> Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

### *Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*

*(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wẽk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ũstxna kxsũwa u'jnuwe, <sup>6</sup> wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuẽ na'wẽ jxpubana ũsta' kxsũçxáa me'jwe.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩna. <sup>8</sup> Aça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' ĩtxi vxitune'kwe, wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ãjawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pẽjxmeene'kwe.

<sup>9</sup> Kĩh vxyu yuhwa jxũmée me'jwe. <sup>10</sup> Ya'ja, spaatu, khãabu txãaçxáa yuhtxwa jxũmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxũçxa me'jwe, txãa pa'gatey mjĩisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx. <sup>12</sup> Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Txãa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh

weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wẽse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajũ kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxideate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-weçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. <sup>15</sup> Isath we'we', Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', txã'wẽ yũusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaĩtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

### *I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana*

<sup>16</sup> Mwẽese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuẽ na'wẽ kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wẽ jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée tub çxihme na'wẽ myuuwe. <sup>17</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wẽme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuẽswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pãpatxna. <sup>18</sup> Kxsũçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wẽ yũutewa, kxsũwa txãawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ khuẽswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, açxha' çma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'jena ma'wẽ paswa'ja'swa. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

<sup>21</sup> Peekx nwe'sxiçxáa txãawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. <sup>22</sup> Adxna nwẽese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txã'wẽtewa, ũukhmée çxhãçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txãawe'sx ũusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wẽ ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txãa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekũhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kũjana.

<sup>24</sup> Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txã'wẽ selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. <sup>25</sup> Kaapiya'jsa ma'wẽ pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txã'wẽy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wẽ pkxuuni yuute', txãawa txã'wẽy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthẽ'j jĩna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txã'jĩna we'wetxna.

### *Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx* (Lk 12.2-9)

<sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ yũutewa, nasatxi' ũukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kĩh yuhwa txã'wẽ paaçte yu' neeyũuwa'jsame', sa' kĩh yuhwa txã'wẽ sũthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena. <sup>27</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txãa we'weni's nasa ma'wẽsatxwa jxuka äate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe. <sup>28</sup> Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ũukhwa'jme'. Txãawe'sxa' ũus yu'sa' ikhya' äjameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ũus yã'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' äjawa'jsa's wejx ũukhwa'ja'.

<sup>29</sup> E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txã'wẽ pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhẽ wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txã'wẽ jx-thãasmeete yu'. <sup>30</sup> I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. <sup>31</sup> ũukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

<sup>32</sup> Maawa ũukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte txãawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. <sup>33</sup> Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxiijana txã'sa' adxwa txã'wẽyçxáa jiimeeth jĩna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

### *Jesusa' nasatx kaapi'jsa na'wẽ yuuni* (Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh. <sup>35</sup> Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njī'ja' niisa's açena, aç'a swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

<sup>37</sup> Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' njī'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. <sup>38</sup> Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena. <sup>39</sup> Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

### *Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa*

*(Mr 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. <sup>41</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aç'a maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's íçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's íçxáa jxpa'gana. <sup>42</sup> Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

## 11

### *Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa*

*(Lk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'. <sup>2</sup> Aç'a Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh <sup>3</sup> na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: <sup>5</sup> uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Aç'a adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhīh tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? <sup>8</sup> Kxte' çkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. <sup>9</sup> Kxte' çkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. <sup>10</sup> Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>11</sup> Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa

jxthaakwe le'çxkuëesaçxawa Dexus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

<sup>12</sup> Juan Bautista pa'jniijũjx Dexus jxkaahni ena' açeni ũsa' açxpkaçx, txãa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhãçxha puina fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dexus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' txagaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wëeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe: na'wë Dexus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dexus jxkaahwa'j en äjaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jĩ'tx txãak yu' Juan Bautista'.

<sup>15</sup> Na'wë pta'sxya'wath txã'sna wëse'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwëese'jwe. <sup>16</sup> Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿ma'wë kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuë na'wësata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txãawe'sx namikutx na'jĩna sus we'we': <sup>17</sup> Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmëei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmëei'kwe jĩnatx we'we'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wësaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wë we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txã'wë ũ'we'çmëe, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'. <sup>19</sup> Txãa e'su Dexus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wë ũ'na tudxna yuute', na'wëi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pũ'we', sa' txã'wëyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Duxa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wësatewa jĩk.

*Çxhab nwëese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa*

*(Lk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wë kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ũsu' kxsũuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dexus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jĩk:

<sup>21</sup> —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ũukhũukha'. Txã'wë Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wë kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dexus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna. <sup>22</sup> Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dexus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w ¿sũju'kwe'? Txã'wëmëe wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wë Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' açxpkaçx ũs yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dexus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

*Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani*

*(Lk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dexus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmëekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. <sup>26</sup> Idxa' txã'wëg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wëne' yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>27</sup> Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dexus Nçxi'k ma'wësatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wëy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neyas. Txãasak maawa jiyu wëesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kintewa. <sup>28</sup> Maawa ũuste wëtmëe wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, açá' adxa' weçxana thëymëe fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja. <sup>29</sup> Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmëe jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wëy fxi'zeya' mpiyawë, txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'mëekwe ũusuh jxuka peeygãhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thëymëe fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. <sup>30</sup> Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwëese'jwa'jwa thëyteesata' jĩk.

## 12

### *Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni*

*(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wëeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'tx. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wë yüute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wëtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wë yuuçta' mjïi enmée jxkaase entewa? jïte',

<sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilëeymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wëeçxa' na'wëk yüu: <sup>4</sup> Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ù'k txãatxi' kim yuhwa ù'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ù'wa'jsa yu'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa ¿iilëeymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jï'k. Txã'wë jxkaase ente jxkaase-meete', pkalna ¿süju'çmeekwe'? <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jx-thaakwe jxtuhthesa üsa'. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jï'k: Vx-itetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthãasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jï'k. Txã'jïni's jiyuwaçxa', kwe'sxtxi' üusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wëçxáa yüunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jïk.

### *Teeçx piçthë'j txajx kuse udxnisa*

*(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' txajü u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka. <sup>10</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j teeçx kuse udxnisa këese'jya' äjasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wëeçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jïte', <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhë khëete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? <sup>12</sup> Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txã'wë ew yüuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë pasçxa txãa piçthë'ja's na'wëk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jïte', txã'wëy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wëy. <sup>14</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

### *Jesus ma'wësatewa nyafxüitey pta'sxni*

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wë yüuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajü kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' äça'sa ma'wësatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi, <sup>16</sup> nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa. <sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wë neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jïk:

<sup>18</sup> Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthë'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txãasa peeygãhna weçxana üsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's üsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yüuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

<sup>19</sup> Txã' puiwameena, sa' äate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kïh yuhwa pthüusemeena klxiikhunsu.

<sup>20</sup> Makwe pxthaa ähmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyã'thewa, txã' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en ähpkaçx.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' nasa' ma'wësa'wax jxuka txã'sçxáana üythasutxna jï'k.

### *Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni*

*(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesus tasxte jxũna pa'jtx uyya' ājasamée we'weya'wa ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txāa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājak, sa' we'weya'wa ājak. <sup>23</sup> Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa ũukh yajkxna na'wētx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k íina jĩ'tx. <sup>24</sup> Txā'jĩni's fxariseowe'sx wēse'jçxa', na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē āja' jĩ'tx.

<sup>25</sup> Txā'wē yajkxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', çxhāçxhamée puutx pçuutxna. <sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçxtxi kutxi'ji' jĩna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txā'wē dxihte', txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' āja'tx jĩ'i'kwe aça' txā'wē ājawa'ja's çkimki'k ũs? Txā'wē i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaiíwa āate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's. <sup>28</sup> Adxa' eçxtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en āhne' txāa pa'ga ne'tka txā'wē yũ'.

<sup>29</sup> Maawa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa khuē'yna tudmeeçxa' yu', kusa'jya' ājameena. Txā's khuē'yna tudçxa' yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ājana.

<sup>30</sup> Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. <sup>31</sup> Na'jĩ'th na', nasa kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāywa'jmée yuuna. <sup>32</sup> Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunāywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa' yuuçxáana peltunāywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

*Ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'*  
(Lk 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Fxtũu tasx ewsa' ewku yũnu'. Nawa fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yũnu'. Fxtũu tasx ma'wēsatewa yũnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'. <sup>34</sup> Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wē ew we'weya' ājaki'kwe, ũuste yuu ewmeesa' ji'phçxa'? Txāa pa'gatey ũuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'. <sup>35</sup> Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. <sup>36</sup> Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kīhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. <sup>37</sup> Idx ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka paapēyni yuuna, txajũ yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuuna.

*Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*  
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa' íxiiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. <sup>40</sup> Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ũsuna. <sup>41</sup> Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wēsaçxáamée jxthaakwesa' ũsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. <sup>42</sup> Txā'wēy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa

u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wēse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

*Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni*  
(Lk 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Eçxa' nasa ūusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekūhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa':  
<sup>44</sup> Sxawedu'nja kasehth txāa yatnay sūju'k. Txajū' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wē ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ūs yuukx txā'wē. <sup>45</sup> Txajū' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa txāa piçthē'j ūuste jxuka khējetxna, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jīk.

*Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*  
(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Jesus txā'wē nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txāa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ūsu'tx. <sup>47</sup> Aça' kxte ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ūsta' jīte',

<sup>48</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jīçxa', <sup>49</sup> txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. <sup>50</sup> Txāa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ūsa' txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txā'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jīk.

## 13

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni*  
(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Txāa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa íkhwala pukate ūsya'k u'j. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txajx ūsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khēe. Aça' nasa yu' íkh pukatee neeyūutx. <sup>3</sup> Txajūk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jīna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. <sup>4</sup> Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuufi yu' dxi'jsutx ūsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ū'tx. <sup>5</sup> Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ūsxi, kiwe wejkuēçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsū ūsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txāa pa'ga. <sup>6</sup> Nawa sek açaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' ājameene'ta naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhūçh ksxavxysutx ūsxi, aça' çhūçh khuē'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ūsxitx, sa' wala yūntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txā'wētx çut. <sup>9</sup> Na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

*Kīh yūupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni*  
(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kījxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jīte', <sup>11</sup> na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. <sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeíçxáa āate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txā's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. <sup>13</sup> Txāa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txā'wē yuukahníi txāawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wē jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wēse'jçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wē nwēese'je'çmeeta'. <sup>14</sup> Txāawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we:

I'kwe'sxa' wëse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sühmeene'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa nasa ũusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wëse'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txãawe'sx thū'wëjuwa wëse'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx ũuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

<sup>16</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wëju yuu wëse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Isath we'we', maazkuëesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy wëetx i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wëse'j wëetx i'kwe'sx wëse'jna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa wëse'jmeeta'.

### *Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's äate pta'sxni*

*(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Äçxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. <sup>19</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wëse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wësata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ũusuh kutxi'jina. <sup>20</sup> Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wësata'. <sup>21</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsa' çxhãçxha'çmeeta'. Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapaga, pxxuuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxīykaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wësata'. Aça' txã'wësaçxá's wejx wala yajxte', txãaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. <sup>23</sup> Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wësata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wëga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txã'wëyku txãawe'sx ũuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jīk.

### *Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wëk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wë yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. <sup>25</sup> Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ũ'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. <sup>26</sup> Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ũ'nimeesawa vxyaak. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wë yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wë yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte', <sup>28</sup> namu' na'wëk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jīk. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pëjxtxi: ¿Txãa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte', <sup>29</sup> namu' na'wëk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txã'wëme', petx skuutxh tasx yã'jçxa ya'khubeetxna. <sup>30</sup> Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en ähpkaçx. Txãa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wë yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jīk.

### *Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa*

*(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wësa': Teeçx mjīisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk. <sup>32</sup> Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuëesa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa ũ'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wë seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jīk.



*Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa*  
(Lk 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wê yûuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekh libra skuutxh û'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wê jxuka pëethejekx txã'wê yûuwa'jsa' jîk.

*Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni*  
(Mr 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jîna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wêk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa üsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jînak fxi'j.

*Jxûth tasx ewmeesa's äate kaajiyu'jnisa*

<sup>36</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, açã' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—Jxûth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's äate mkaajiyu'j jîte', <sup>37</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. <sup>38</sup> Açã' uuthasx jînisã' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jîna we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite üswa'jsatxthu txã'jî'. Sa' eçxthê'j nasa yuutxi' jxûth tasx ewmeesa jî'th. <sup>39</sup> Açã' jxûth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthê'jüçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jî'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jî'. Açã' ü'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. <sup>40</sup> Jxûth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wêta pkhakhçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wëy yûuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. <sup>41</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wê ewmée yûuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna üssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna üsnijü kutxi'jçxa <sup>42</sup> ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. <sup>43</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wê eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna üsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

*Iméh pa'gasa's süthçxa txaahnisa*

<sup>44</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite süthçxa txaahni na'wësa': Teeçx piçthê'jwa ma'wê txã'wê pa'gasa's uyçxa', açxhíi yu' jxûna u'jya' äjameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew süthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx jî'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's süthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wëysa'.

*Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni*

<sup>45</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ena' na'wësa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wê pakweçxa <sup>46</sup> teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx jî'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wëysa'.

*Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>47</sup> Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ente' na'wê yûuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wê îkhwalahê akhte', wedx ma'wësatxwa jxuka pkhakhekx. <sup>48</sup> Açã' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate äsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' îkhwalahê äsxitxki <sup>49</sup> txã'wëy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ähte'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna. <sup>50</sup> Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

*Nyafxüi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx*

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wě kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wě pta'sxni's? jĩte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuíitha'w jĩnatx pas.

<sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wě nyafxíi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpa'gaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wěy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jĩk.

*Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni*

*(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajũ u'kh txajx kiwen. <sup>54</sup> Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wě ajaya'? ¿Ma'wě yũuçxaga txã'wě kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'? <sup>55</sup> Naaíi ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njĩ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta', <sup>56</sup> aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ũsta'. ¿Majũki'k piya na'wě kĩhnawa jxuka ajawa'ja's? <sup>57</sup> Txã'wě jĩtx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jĩçxa', <sup>58</sup> kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

## 14

*Juan Bautista uuníi*

*(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', <sup>2</sup> txãa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi na'wěk we'we:

—Txãa piçthě'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' ĩtxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wě kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' aja' jĩk.

<sup>3</sup> Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wě yũuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wě karcelte ktxaaja'j.

<sup>4</sup> Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakthě'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wě jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte',

<sup>5</sup> Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sũhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ũsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah. <sup>6</sup> Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ahte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, <sup>7</sup> kĩh pějxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jĩnane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's.

<sup>8</sup> Txajũ' njĩ'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wěga pějx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jĩte', <sup>9</sup> ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wě yã'jne' kĩh pějxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyã'jçxa', <sup>10</sup> Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte. <sup>11</sup> Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txãa kna'sa' yu' njĩ'ja'sne' dukh.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wě yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

*Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni*

*(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wě Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khěeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa. <sup>14</sup> Aça'

Jesusa' barkoju kasejeçça' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nuykatxhik ãça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' kusna kĩaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kĩhçxáawa weyçxa ũ'kahn jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ũ' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jĩte', <sup>17</sup> na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kĩhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jĩte', <sup>18</sup> Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejũhwe jĩnak jxkaah.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksũ. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' ũsu'stxi nasatx. <sup>20</sup> Aça' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. <sup>21</sup> Ũ'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthẽ'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

*Ĩkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni*  
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. <sup>23</sup> Txajũ' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxiçna u'kh txãaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ũsiçxáak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Naapkaçxha' barko' ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku. <sup>25</sup> Aça' khikhyna sêjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kũjk ĩkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa. <sup>26</sup> Aça' ĩkh kajkwega txã'wẽ yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ũukhna na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jĩte', <sup>27</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Pedro we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxthu jĩ'g na' txãa dxihçxa', adxwa txã'wẽy ĩkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' ãjakahn mkaah jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa':

—Txã'wẽçxa' myuh jĩnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojũ sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ĩkh kajkwesu. <sup>30</sup> Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ũste', ũukhku. Sa' txã'wẽ ũukhpa'gaçxáa ĩkh dxiikhẽ khẽjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>31</sup> Jesusa' pu'kiççxa na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxmeé, ũukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jĩçxa', <sup>32</sup> Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khẽjeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. <sup>33</sup> Aça' barkote ũssa' Jesus tasxte peejũkweçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩtx.

*Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> ĩkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kxsũ nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txãa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' ãça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, <sup>36</sup> na'jĩna pthaa we'wena:

—İdx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jĩçxa, txã'wẽ jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

## 15

*Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa*  
(Mr 7.1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maafi yu' na'jĩnatx Jesus tasxte utxáa:

<sup>2</sup> —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txã'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?

<sup>3</sup> Txã'jĩte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kĩh yũuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée? <sup>4</sup> Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txã'wē yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k. <sup>5</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx. <sup>7</sup> Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

<sup>8</sup> Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

<sup>9</sup> Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa, txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe. <sup>11</sup> Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Idx txã'wē we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyũu jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Kĩh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnismée yu'sa' khubeni yuwa'ja'.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wē yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zĩ kafxkhē khējetxna.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's áate mpeeta'sx jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? <sup>17</sup> Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhkhēçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajũ ki' kaseje'k. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ũusuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. <sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ũusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, ĩsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

### *Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa*

*(Mr 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen. <sup>22</sup> Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jĩtewa, <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wētx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jĩte', <sup>24</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisakuē na'wē vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jĩtewa, <sup>25</sup> txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jĩna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' <sup>27</sup> jĩtewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pẽyni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyũ.

*Maazkuẽe aç'a'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa Galilea ìkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxiçtek tejka. <sup>30</sup> Aç'a' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte aç'a'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ãjasamée, we'weya' ãjasamée, êsey'a' ãjasameetx. Aç'a' txã'wẽ wala kuh aç'a'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽ we'weya' ãjasameewa we'weya' ãjatx, aç'a' êsey'a' ãjasameewa katxhitx, aç'a' legsawa ew u'jya' ãjatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ãjasameewa uyya' ãjatx. Aç'a' nasa' wala kuh yajxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

*Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni*

*(Mr 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yã'j ũsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygãja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wẽme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jĩte', <sup>33</sup> na'wẽtx pas:

—Nawa çkĩhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuẽesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aç'a' jĩte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuẽçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

<sup>35</sup> Aç'a' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', <sup>36</sup> siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak pe'lteçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. <sup>37</sup> Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aç'a' siete kanastate utak neeyũ. <sup>38</sup> Ũ'sawe'sxa' quatro mil ãhtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'. <sup>39</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khẽçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

## 16

*Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*

*(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khẽjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuç'a' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kusíi we'weçxa', açxha' en ewmée yuuna, tãaphçxáa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wẽ seena'sa vxyaaç'a' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' aja'çmeei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wẽ yũuçtewa. <sup>4</sup> Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wẽga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

*Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mr 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ìkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. <sup>6</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Mpa'yajxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte',

<sup>7</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx puutx paapẽyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aç'a' kxahne' txã'wẽ we'we' jĩ'tx.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thẽymée sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' na'wẽ tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thẽyméeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. <sup>10</sup> Vxite ente' txã'wẽy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thẽymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wẽ mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wẽ pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa  
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jĩnata we'we' nasa? jĩte', <sup>14</sup> na'wẽtx pta'sx:

—Maai' yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>15</sup> Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Simon Pedro' na'wẽk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' pasku na'jĩna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthẽ'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ũssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'ktewa. <sup>18</sup> Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wẽga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wẽy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txã'wẽ ew jiyunijũ' eçxthẽ'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. <sup>19</sup> Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ũsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatzwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni  
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j ji'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>22</sup> Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wẽ yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jĩte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wẽk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthẽ'j, adx tasxuh mtzutée. Idxa' suw wẽenaçxáa ũsgu. Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wẽje'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wẽeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ajane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ũukhmée. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wẽme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

<sup>26</sup> Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũsu yu's ivxiitute', ¿kihtçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyã'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? <sup>27</sup> Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kãijana Ney eena' kweethni pxãhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wẽçxah yũusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxpa'gatxna.

<sup>28</sup> Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maafi yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txã'wě Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jĩnak pta'sx.

## 17

### *Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani*

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wěk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wě uyçxa', Jesusna na'wěk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jĩte', tekx wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jĩ vxite' Moises jĩ vxite' Elias jĩ.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'jĩna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tãaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kũhçxa aphku. Aça' txãa tãaphte na'jĩnak we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txã'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩni's <sup>6</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. <sup>7</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jĩte', <sup>8</sup> kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyã'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'kh ũs yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' thã'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wě uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wětx pějx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx, sa' çma'wě yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ' jĩte', <sup>11</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txã'wětewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txã'sa' kĩjkĩhwa yũutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txãawe'sx kusetey jĩk.

<sup>13</sup> Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

### *Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peeçxũkwena kũhçxa', na'wěk pxthaa we'we:

<sup>15</sup> —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygãh, wēeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k. <sup>16</sup> Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ÇBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ÇBagaçxpkaçx ajamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneeçxũhwe jĩte', <sup>18</sup> jxũna kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txãa dudtey katxhinik neeyũ.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jĩnatx pějx:

—Kwe'sxa' çkĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajamée? jĩte', <sup>20</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ajamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa fxii na'wě le'çxkuēesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiiite ki'pxa' ajane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thēysameena. <sup>21</sup> Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' Galilea kiwete ūşçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:  
—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'. <sup>23</sup> Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīna pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

*Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wētx pējx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jīte', <sup>25</sup> Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'iik jīnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ūsni yatte kūjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kintxi pēywa'ja' jī'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txāa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jīte', <sup>26</sup> Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jīk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wēyā'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. <sup>27</sup> Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaūşçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yūhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kāasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txāa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yā'jçxa jīk.

## 18

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx*  
(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Txāa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:  
—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte',  
<sup>2</sup> Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuē's pa'yaçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa <sup>3</sup> na'wēk we'we:  
—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wē yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē kīhtewa āhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wē yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gatx txā'wēy weçxana naa luuçxkuē na'wēsatsx jxpa'gana txā' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

*Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'*  
(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Adxna jxpa'gasa āhmeekwesatsx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ū'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. <sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Sa' maawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jena txāa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

<sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txā'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txā'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuēçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. <sup>9</sup> Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

*Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni*  
(Lk 15.3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jī'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatsx nwe'weya'k kīh.



<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wě yũumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsũ nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe? <sup>13</sup> Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygãhna weçxaane'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wěy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme' naawe'sx ähmeekwesatewa.

*Peekx yakthē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx  
(Lk 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> Iidx yakthē'j idxa's ewmée yũute', txã'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yũuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana aç'a' iidx yakthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. <sup>16</sup> Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana aç'a' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txãawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txãa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. <sup>17</sup> Txãa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Aç'a' txãawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wěçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

<sup>18</sup> Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

<sup>19</sup> Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yũune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txã'wě yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wě yuuwa'ja'swa aç'a' adx Tata cielute ũssa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekx ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ũste', adxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũswa'jsath jīk.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:

—Yakthē'j adxa's ewmée yũusa's ¿maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jīte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaççaçxáa setenta ähpkaçx peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

*Selpisáa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wě yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'. <sup>24</sup> Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wěçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kũhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana. <sup>25</sup> Txãa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aç'a' patrona' txãa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yã'jçxa jxuka txãa yuula's dewewa'j. <sup>26</sup> Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygãh. Txãa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte', <sup>27</sup> patrona' peeygãhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku. <sup>28</sup> Nawa txãa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txã'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txã'sna mdukh jīna. <sup>29</sup> Txajū' txãa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygãh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa, <sup>30</sup> kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txãa yuula's dukhpkaçx. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wě yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txã'wě ewmée yũusáa patrona's. <sup>32</sup> Aç'a' patrona' ewmée yũusa's pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we: Selpisáa peethãhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txãa pa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Aç'a' idxwa txã'wěy idxna yuulusa's peeygãhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wětka peeygãh idxa's txã'wěy jīçxa', <sup>34</sup> txãa patrona' wala ũusaççaçxa, kastigãykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

<sup>35</sup> Txã'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wěçxah ũusuh jxuka peltunaĩmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aç'a' adx Tata cielute ũssawa txã'wěy kastigaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

## 19

*Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni*  
(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. <sup>2</sup> Kxte ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx, açã' nuykatxhik açã'satx.

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũhçxa na'wêtx pëjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmêe vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kũjkuẽçxãã ähmêe yũuteçxãã txãapa'ga wãatahte ¿ewmanx? jĩte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿Dxus librute iilëeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txãã pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wê e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxãã na'wê yuuna pa'jya' jĩ'k Dxus librute'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wê yũunijũ', e'zmêe teeçxçxããk yuuna pa'ja'. Txãã pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitnijũ' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jĩte', na'wêtx pëjx:

—Txã'wête', Moisesa' ¿kũjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ũsçxa txuteewa'ja' jĩna jxkaaja'? jĩte', <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga íçxããk Moisesa' txã'wê yũuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wê yũuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Nyu txã'wê vxite piçthê'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wãa nyu's wãatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wê vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusãã yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wãataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wê u'y wãataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaíçxãã yuuna jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wête', ptamumêe fxi'zeni wejx ewna jĩtx. <sup>11</sup> Açã' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumêe fxi'zeya' äja'çmeeta', naasãã kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumêe fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txããçxãã ptamumêe fxi'zeya' äjana, vxite' ptamumêe Dxusçxããana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>12</sup> Na'wêsa yu' ptamumêe fxi'zeya' äja'tx: Maaíi yu' ptamumêe fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, açã' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx íçxããtx ptamumêe fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', açã' vxite' ptam yuumêe Dxusçxããana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumêe fxi'zeya' äjasa', ptamumêe fxi'zetxna jĩk.

*Luuçxkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni*  
(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuẽ nuyupa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx nuyupa'jsatx. <sup>14</sup> Açã' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãã pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wêsa jĩi íçxã'.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', luuçxkuẽwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajũ u'kh.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*  
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Txãã e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pëjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kĩh ew yũuçxa pçumêe ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Ew yũusa' teeçx yuuçxãã ũsa' txã' Dxusa'. Açã' pçumêe ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jĩte',

<sup>18</sup> piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jĩna pëjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayâ'ja' vxite yakh pkal yu-uwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx îsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. <sup>19</sup> Neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna ewçxâa yûuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekîi ma'wêga ya'peeygâja' txâ'wêy mpeeygâh vxite nasatxwa jîte', <sup>20</sup> piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txâatxi' le'çxkuējūjx kxtey yuunath walâa, aç'a' çkîh wejx peejna? jîte', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwêese'jsa yuu wêeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txâ'wê yûuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txâ'wê yûuçxa adx yakh myuh jîte', <sup>22</sup> txâa piçtakxa' txâ'wê wêse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txâa pa'ga.

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thêya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j. <sup>24</sup> Na'jî'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' çma'wê yūz kafxga khêwya' âjakx? Aç'a' ji'phsa yakha' txâate jxthaakwe thêya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

<sup>25</sup> Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txâawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txâ'wête', çkimçxá' ewte neeyūuya' âjama'k? jîte', <sup>26</sup> Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyūuya' âjameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kîh yuhwa thêysa meea'.

<sup>27</sup> Txâ'jîte', Pedro' na'wêk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w, sa' çkîh jxpa'gakxtha'w? jîte', <sup>28</sup> Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'ptheçxa ewsaçxaçxâa yu'wa'j en âhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusâ' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusâa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j docesatsx. <sup>29</sup> Maawa jxukaysa txâ'wê adx yakh yujxa'çxâa txâawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txâatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txâa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. <sup>30</sup> Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jîk.

## 20

### *Mjîisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus jxkaahni ente mjîisa' na'wê yûuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjîi namu' kusîi kasehçxa mjîisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' mjîiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjîini's âh dukhya'. Txâ'wê yûuçxa mjîi ehn kaakh. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kusîi las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjîiwa ji'phmêe plaasasu u'jusatsx uyçxa', <sup>4</sup> txâatxi' na'wêk we'we: Me'jwe mjîiya' adx mjîi ehte, teen uta mjîinite âh dukhe'nja jîte', txâawe'sxa' u'jtx mjîiya'. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' mjîi namu' êepxâh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txâatxwa txâ'wêy mjîiya' kaakh. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjîiwa ji'phmêe u'jusatsx. Txâawe'sxtxiwa na'wêk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yûuçxa mjîi ji'phmêe u'jukwe teen uta? jîte', <sup>7</sup> txâawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas: Kimwa mjîiya' pa'yameeta' jîte', mjîi namu' kaakh txajx mjîi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjîi ehte mjîine'kwe aç'a' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jîk. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' jxuka kuste', mjîi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmâaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjîisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjîiya' pa'jsatsx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjîisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxâ'jane'ga jîte', <sup>9</sup> kxtey yuuk. Aç'a' kusuçte las cinkote mjîiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjîinite âhçxaçxâa. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' kusîi mjîiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sūhna ūsçxawa, txakweičxâa

jxpa'gaçxa' <sup>11</sup> ũusçxa we'wetx mjii namu's na'jina: <sup>12</sup> Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjii. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweíçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjii, sekte yaaçxana wantáyna jíte', <sup>13</sup> mjii namu' na'jínak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewméé yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjii'ni's āh dukhe'nja jina idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna ¿jimeegá'? <sup>14</sup> Txāasa iidx mjii'ni's āh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjiiya' pa'jsatxwa. <sup>15</sup> Nawa adx jĩ'sa' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' ¿açe'wá'ga? jík mjii namu'. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txāa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jík.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jínak pta'sx:

<sup>18</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa <sup>19</sup> judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jík.

*Jakobowe'sx njĩ'j Jesusa's pēyni*  
(Mr 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Txajū' Jakobo Juan njĩ'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxūkwena utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesusa':

—¿Kijkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jíte', Jakobowe'sx njĩ'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', ũ'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ũsune'ga jíte', Jesus we'weçxa':

<sup>22</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jíte':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ũsu'çmeeth. Txā'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa ũsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa ji'phna txā'sna jík.

<sup>24</sup> Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txā'wē pēyni's wēse'jçxa. <sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txāawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txā'wēy npiiçthē'jsawa txāawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuua i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuua'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txā'wē vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>28</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txā'sna selpii jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jík.

*E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Txajū' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. <sup>30</sup> Txāa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' ājasamée. Sa' Jesus skhēwni's wēse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jíte', <sup>31</sup> nasa' ũusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygāh jina.

<sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wêk pêjx:  
 —¿Kîjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jîte', <sup>33</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':  
 —Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx  
 yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxa', txãa dudtey uyya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

## 21

### *Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khuë'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsats na'jînak kaah:

<sup>2</sup> —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njî'jsa tudni ũsna txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Jxũna yuhte uyçxa' pêyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peeja', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedujuna jîne'kwe.

<sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak fxi'j:

<sup>5</sup> Sion çxhabte nasats na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',  
 Pxthaakwesa na'wê thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,  
 Aça' txãa buçxu njî'ja' ktũ'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' buçxu njî'ja's jxũna pa'jtx luuçx yã'jçxa. Txajũ' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh. <sup>8</sup> Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhêwwa'jsu. Maai' yu' êjxa spê'thçxa txã'wêytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jînatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jî'tx.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jîna paapêjxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jîte', <sup>11</sup> pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Naai' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jî'tx.

### *Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wê yũuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ũssats. Sa' vxyu yu'pthehna ũsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pũsxku. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wêk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'jçxá' jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jîk.

<sup>14</sup> Kxtee dxuus yatte maai' yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' âjasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik. <sup>15</sup> Nawa sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx, txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ũssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jîna susni's wêse'jçxa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Jesusa's pêjxtxi:

—Na'wê we'wena ũsta' txã'sa' ¿wêse'je'ga'? jîte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wêse'je'íith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ¿iilêeymeekwe'? txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jînak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuê vxite' çxu'çxsawa txã'wê zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jî'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

*Higwera fxtüu tasx yünsame's Jesus açewe'weni*  
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup> Kuskuskhë' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweçça', wëek. <sup>19</sup> Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtüu tasx üste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kîh yün yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txáa fxtüu tasxa's na'wëk we'we:

—Ăçxha' peena yu' yünmeene'ga jîçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtüu tasxa' uhdxku.

<sup>20</sup> Txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txá'wë uyçxa', wala kuh yajxna na'wëtx pêjx Jesusa's:

—Fxtüu tasxa' ¿kîh yüuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jîte', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sühwa'jçxá's yajkçxa', adx vxitthu txá'wëçxámée, na'wë yüuya'wa ajane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa' îkh walate tee khëe jîne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. <sup>22</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêjçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sühna, sa' txá'wë yüuçxa' jxpa'game'kwe jîk.

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yüuni's pêyni*  
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx kühçxa' na'wëtx pêjx:

—¿Kîh yüupa'gaga txá'wë dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kimga jxkaah txá'wë yüuwa'ja's? jîte', <sup>24</sup> na'wëk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'stxi pêjx ya'wath, aça' adx pêyni's pasya' ajate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txá'wë yüuçxawa. <sup>25</sup> Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisäykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthë'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jîte', txáawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jîna paste', txá'wëte' ¿mjiiitekwe nwëese'jmée? jîna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jîya'wa ajame'nja'w. Txá'wëme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jîna txáatxtha'w üukhu' jînatx puutx we'we. <sup>27</sup> Sa' ajameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wëçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jîna. Aça' Jesuswa txá'wëyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txá'wë yüuçxawa jîk.

*E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'dajçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>28</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' üus miijajkxwe, na'wë kaaja'dajçxa pêjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthë'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxa's na'wëk jxkaah: Ăçxha' adx mjii ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jîte', <sup>29</sup> nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wëemeeth jîçxawa, üus yajxna u'pçxa', mjiiya' u'kh.

<sup>30</sup> Txajü' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txá'wëy jxkaakh. Aça' txá' na'wëk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jîçxawa u'jme'. <sup>31</sup> Ăçxha' i'kwe'stxi ¿ma'wëga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthâasni's kxtey yuu? jîte', txáawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jîtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txáawe'sx khuë'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ajamée üsi'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Txáa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txá'wëte'wa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gamee'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txá'wësa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedme'e'kwe.

*Mjüsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'dajni*  
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwëese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txá'wë yüuçxa txáa kiwe's mjüisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. <sup>34</sup> Uwa thë'jwa'j en ahte',

txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pějxya'. <sup>35</sup> Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txãa selpisaatx uweçxa maaíi yuutxi' pãpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wãatatahnatx yũu. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', kiwe namu' jweeíçxáak kuh kaahna ũsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wẽçxaçxáatx yũu.

<sup>37</sup> Txajũ' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wẽ yũumeewáatxna sũhçxa. <sup>38</sup> Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wẽtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wẽ kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jĩi yuukahn jĩ'tx. <sup>39</sup> Txã'jĩyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—Txã'wẽ yũute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', çkĩh yũukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jĩte',  
<sup>41</sup> na'wẽtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jĩtx.

<sup>42</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jĩna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jĩçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wẽ neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjĩ'çmeena'?

<sup>43</sup> Txã'wẽ açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jĩ': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhahn. <sup>44</sup> Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhẽ weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jĩk.

<sup>45</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txã'jĩni's. <sup>46</sup> Sa' tud wẽeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wẽ nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jĩna txãa pa'ga.

## 22

### *Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jĩna:

<sup>2</sup> —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wẽ yũuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakah. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽtewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jĩna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ji'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwẽese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j. <sup>6</sup> Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ũusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahsa' na'wẽk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ũ'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. <sup>10</sup> Txã'jĩte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthẽ'j txã'wẽ boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. <sup>12</sup> Sa' na'wẽk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkĩjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyũu. <sup>13</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jĩnak jxkaah: Naa piçthẽ'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx

walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũ'nena ũukhkahn. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jĭk.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni*  
(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wē yũuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ũssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jĭna pēykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kĭhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntix nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. <sup>17</sup> Idxa' çma'jĭki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' çdukhmeete wáa ewna? jĭte', <sup>18</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas txãawe'sx ewmēe yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmēe yaakxsawe'sx, çkĭjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txã'wē pēyí'? <sup>19</sup> Dukhwa'j vxyu's mneejxũhwe jĭte', teeçx vxyu's jxũna kũhtx. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—çKiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyste'? jĭte':

<sup>21</sup> —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĭnatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĭ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĭ's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĭte', <sup>22</sup> paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni*  
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĭna we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wētx paapējx:

<sup>24</sup> —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyũuna jĭ'k. <sup>25</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jĭi nvxihtçxa. <sup>26</sup> Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wēyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jĭi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wēçxaçxáatx yũu siete pxakhsay. <sup>27</sup> Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wē uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuu ente', çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txã'wē kxaz pxakhsatxi' txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jĭte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã' isa yuhna sũju'çmēei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kĭjxa'wa jxuka ajana sũju'çwameei'kwe. Txãasa jxpubana ũsi'kwe. <sup>30</sup> Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yã'tha'. <sup>31</sup> Nawa uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēymeewá'kwe Dxusíiwa na'wēk we'we: <sup>32</sup> Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jĭ'k. Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jĭçxak txã'jĭ'.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx txã'wē zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa*  
(Mr 12.28-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesus txã'wē saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. <sup>35</sup> Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pējxya' ewmēe pastewa jiyu wēeçxa. Sa' na'wēk pējx:

<sup>36</sup> —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jĭte', <sup>37</sup> Jesus pasçxa':



—Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. <sup>38</sup> Naa txã'wē jxthaakwesa'. <sup>39</sup> E'stewe'sxa' txã'wēydx'i'a': Peekíi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txã'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. <sup>40</sup> Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txã'wēy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jík.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni*  
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ũsiyna, <sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Kristo' çkimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? çKiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jīte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jīte', <sup>43</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Txã'wēte', çma'wēçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jī:

<sup>44</sup> Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jík.

<sup>45</sup> Txã'wē Davxidiīwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' çma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jīte', <sup>46</sup> kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajūyā'ja' peena yu' pējxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

## 23

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*  
(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

<sup>2</sup> —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jīisa txãa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wēyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wē jxkaathe' txãa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txãawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txãawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txã'sa' kim yuhwa çxhāçxhameena. Txã'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txãawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. <sup>5</sup> Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jīna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeya' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wēytxi yu'. <sup>7</sup> Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthāasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna.

<sup>8</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' cielute ũsa'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Kristo'. <sup>11</sup> Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

<sup>13</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhūukha', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's

apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txáa pa'ga ũukhũukha'.

<sup>14</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txáa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sũhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuune'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekũju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wẽeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txáa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ũswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', jiimeeçxa na'jĩna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurãyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurãyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>17</sup> Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zĩi ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna'? <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurãynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurãynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' ¿kĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zĩi ¿Dxus jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna'? <sup>20</sup> Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wẽy cielu's kxsusna jurãysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

<sup>23</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wẽsatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus jĩ' jĩna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygãhna, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja' jĩ'k txáa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wẽ Dxus jĩ' jĩ'i'kwe txáa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. <sup>24</sup> Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxĩsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhẽje'i'kwe.

<sup>25</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txã'wẽsatx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhẽ yu' vxite jĩitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta ji'phta'. <sup>26</sup> Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhẽ khuẽy pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

<sup>27</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhẽ pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ũsu'. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽysa i'kwe. Äakhẽ yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wẽ thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ũuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ũsa'.

<sup>29</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx äateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuẽ pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txáawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu. <sup>30</sup> Sa' na'jĩ'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ũswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>31</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txáasa i'kwe txáa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx jĩna we'we'. <sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kĩhne'ta yũusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yũuna nes yuune'kwe.

<sup>33</sup> Ul weeswée seena'sa jìj, ¿ma'wē yūuça infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? <sup>34</sup> Txā'wēsa yā'ji'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi. <sup>35</sup> Txā'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakarias's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçaxçáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txā'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

*Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ũ'neni*  
(Lk 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> Jerusaleña nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txā'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe. <sup>38</sup> Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ũsni' thegnimée neeyūuna. <sup>39</sup> Na'jī'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jīna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

## 24

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jī'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txāa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*  
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' Oliwos vxiçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' na'jīnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, ¿bagaçx txā'wē jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', ¿kīh seena'sa vxyaakx? jīte', <sup>4</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wēme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jīna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jītxna, sa' txā'wē yūuça wala kaypuba'jatxna īsxiina. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jīni. Txā'wē yūutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txā' nmeh en yu' me'. <sup>7</sup> Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejū pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wēje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē seena'sa pa'jçxawa txāa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxáa yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. <sup>11</sup> Wala īsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jīna nasa maazkuēesatxwa īsxiijatxna. <sup>12</sup> Sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jçxáa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuēesawa. <sup>13</sup> Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūutxna. <sup>14</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txā'wē yūunijū nmeh ensa pa'jana.

<sup>15</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yūuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txā'wē seena' kazxsa

pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', <sup>16</sup> Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ùphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ùsya'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' èe yat-su ùssawa sa'jçxa kñhçxáanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wëy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna. <sup>19</sup> Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx ãpãkuë ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpëjxwe txã'wë nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ùphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wë txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wësa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txã'wësa skhëwniiyüyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wëysa yu'. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa' en txã'wë seena'sa's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ïtxi neeyüumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wë seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

<sup>23</sup> Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ùsa' jïtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ùsa' jïtxna, nawa txã'jini's nwëese'jnuwe. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'gatey wala ïsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jïtxna, txã'wë kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wëeçxa. Txã'wë yüuçxa maaítxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhëy. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'ga nwëese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wë kxtee ùsa' nasa u'pnimeete jïtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ùsa' jïtxna. <sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wëga sek kãanijü kwehneçxa' sek khëenijüwa vxya' txã'wëyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. <sup>28</sup> Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ùstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mëewëjxa' ü'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana  
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j en skhëuuçpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, açá' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ùsxitxna, èe walasu kñh seena'sawa jxuka këese'jni yuutxna. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wë yüunijü', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kiiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, açá' naa kiwete nasa maazkuëesawa ù'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wë cieluju tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. <sup>31</sup> Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

<sup>32</sup> Naa ejemplo's peçkkananuwe: higwera fxtüu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yünya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wëy na'wë seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wë yuuna. <sup>34</sup> Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wë seena'satx uyuune'kwe. <sup>35</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhëwmeetxna.

<sup>36</sup> Nawa kñh ente kñh orate txã'wë yüuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiiá'.

<sup>37</sup> Noe entewa ma'wëga yuu txã'wëyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. <sup>38</sup> Txãa ensu nasa' ïkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ùsu'tx ü'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. <sup>39</sup> Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée üsii, ïkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wëyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. <sup>40</sup> Txãa ente' e'z piçthë'j mjüina ih ùsutxna, açá' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. <sup>41</sup> Txã'wëy e'z u'y ih ü'khna ùsutxna, açá' teeçxsa's jxüna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

<sup>42</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', kñh ente kñh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kiiwa'jsatewa jiimeei'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wë peswée kñh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx üyhasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wëy myüuwe. <sup>44</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wëme', yajkxmée üsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kñhçxáa yuuna.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa*  
(Lk 12.41-48)

<sup>45</sup> Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwëeje'jmée sã'jīwa'jsa? <sup>46</sup> Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>47</sup> Isath we'we': txã'wë yūusa's patrona' txajx jī'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. <sup>48</sup> Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthēyūuna sūhçxa <sup>49</sup> kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yūuna ũste', <sup>50</sup> yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. <sup>51</sup> Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigāina txã'wë yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wëy. Txajūyā'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

## 25

*Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wë yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wëta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wëy yuutxna. <sup>2</sup> Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. <sup>3</sup> Tahçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxūçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxūmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxūçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. <sup>5</sup> Novxio pa'jya' jxthēyūute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewëe yuute' dehtx. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' kuspxāh yuuçte', pthūusek na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jīni. <sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazīi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wëme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jīnatx we'we. <sup>9</sup> Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wëtx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txã'wëme', kwe'sx jīi yuhwa āhmée jī'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ũythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. <sup>11</sup> Txãa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we. <sup>12</sup> Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth jīk.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wëme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jīimeei'kwe.

*Mjūya' ājawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>14</sup> Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wëga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ũsçxa u'j, txã'wë yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ũs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ũs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ũs, teeçxsa na'wëçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ũsçxa u'j. <sup>16</sup> Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh knay. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wëy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik āh knay. <sup>18</sup> Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

<sup>19</sup> Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ũsni's ki' pëjxku. <sup>20</sup> Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa khuē'y utxaana kūhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh kaasxwedu'j na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ũs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmāaji'jçxa jīte', <sup>21</sup> patrona' na'wëk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txã'wë le'çxkuēçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmāaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Açxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jīk.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kūjk na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag

ūs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil fiith ãh knay jïte', <sup>23</sup> patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga açxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jïk. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kũjk patrona's na'jïna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kïhwa uhmeëçxawa. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga ũukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa açxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ũs txã'sa' jïte', <sup>26</sup> patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watzkuëg. Adxa' txã'wê juuna'çxa kïhwa uhmeëçxawa vxite jïitx pkhakhsatewa jiith jï'g na', <sup>27</sup> ¿mjïtega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txãate jxthaakwekuë nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya' jïçxa', <sup>28</sup> kxtee ũssatx na'wêk jxkaah: Txãa piçthê'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gategy ji'phsa's jweeíçxáa jxthaakwe ũswa'ja' wala ji'phukah. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phuni'swa. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txãa piçthê'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksusu'jna ũswa'ja' jïk.

### *Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni*

<sup>31</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kïhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. <sup>32</sup> Txajũ' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wêçxah txhitxhçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wêga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txã'wêy. <sup>33</sup> Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wê yūuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ũssatxi' na'jïna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txã'wê naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. <sup>35</sup> Txãa pa'gategy i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jï i'kwe wēena u'jute'. Sa' yū'wēena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute', deewa'j pki'j'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Athwa'j ropa ji'phmée u'jute', ropa ũsi'kwe. Uuya' ũste', thegya' pa'j'kwe. Karcelte ũste', kxteewa thegya' pa'j'kwe jïte', <sup>37</sup> nasa ew yūusa' na'jïtxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ũ' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũs? <sup>38</sup> Idxa' ¿bagaçx txã'wê ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txã'wê ropa ji'phmée u'jutetka'w ropawa ũs? <sup>39</sup> ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jïtxna. <sup>40</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakthê'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa ãhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ũsta' txãatx txã'wê yūusa' adxna pu'çxsaxçxa i'kwe txã'wê yūu jïna.

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jïna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'j'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthê'j jï eçxthê'j angeleswe'sx jï pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jïna jxkaajana. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wê adx wēena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yū'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmée u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. Aça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jïte', <sup>44</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wê pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmée? ¿Bagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmée? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmée? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmée u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmée? ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmée? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmée? jïtxna. <sup>45</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa ãhmeekuësatx kïhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txã'wê yuu jïna. <sup>46</sup> Txãa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

## 26

*Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni*  
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

<sup>2</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ãjxa' e'z ençxáa yã'j peejxa', açã' txãa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhẽ a'kxçxa ikhkahn jĩk.

<sup>3</sup> Txãa entey sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'j Kaifxas yat patxute, <sup>4</sup> sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'. <sup>5</sup> Txãasatx fxiesta ente yu' txã'wě ikhya'mée puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

*Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekehẽ awni*  
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ũsu'. <sup>7</sup> Açã' teeçx u'y utxaana kũjk aceite wět putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekehẽk jxuka aw. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě yũuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmánx? <sup>9</sup> Txã'wě yũupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txãa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus wěse'jçxa' na'wěk we'we:

—¿Kĩjke kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wě yũunisa' psuwnisame'. <sup>11</sup> Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yu-uwa'jsameeth. <sup>12</sup> Naa u'y adx kakwekhẽ aceite wět putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txã'wě yũu. <sup>13</sup> Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txã'wě yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

*Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni*  
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa' <sup>15</sup> txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweek'i'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' treinta vxuyutx deweya' neeyũu. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wě yũuçxa txãawe'sx kusete dukhya' ãjawa'ja's wala pakwek.

*Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni*  
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Pan lewadura jiphmẽe ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wětx pẽjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', <sup>18</sup> na'wěk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthẽ'ja's jii i'kwe txã'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, açã' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhẽwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte', <sup>19</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte', <sup>22</sup> txãawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapẽjxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jĩna. <sup>23</sup> Açã' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txã'wě adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhẽ txãa txã'wě adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. <sup>24</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wě uuwa'jsatewa Dxus

librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' i'seena' yuh nxuste khêjena! Txãa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jîte', <sup>25</sup> Judasa' pëjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jîk.

<sup>26</sup> Ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jîna:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jîçxa', <sup>27</sup> waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsku na'jîna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. <sup>28</sup> Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'. Dxusa' maazkuëesa pkaltxiwa khûkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. <sup>29</sup> Nawa na'jî'th na': açxhũyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yã'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jîk.

*Pedro ïsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>30</sup> Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memna jxã'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thã'j vxixna. <sup>31</sup> Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jînak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jî'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jî'k. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jîte', <sup>33</sup> Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txã'wë yüume'nja jîte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna tekx us ïsxiiwane'ga jîte', <sup>35</sup> Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jîna yu' ïsxiime'nja.

Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáatx we'we.

*Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*  
(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jîçxa', <sup>37</sup> Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsax pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ũuste wala nxus ũusuthete', na'jîk:

<sup>38</sup> —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyüuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wëy jîçxa', <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jîna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yüu.

<sup>40</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ũste uyçxa' na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ũsya' ajameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa. <sup>41</sup> Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

<sup>42</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:



—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthãasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jĩçxa', <sup>43</sup> Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna ũstek uy. <sup>44</sup> Sa' nyafxíi na'wëyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wë yũuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kũhçxa', na'wë we'we:

—Ăçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujíiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ãjk. <sup>46</sup> Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' docesatewe'sxíiçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtũ atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. <sup>48</sup> Judasa' na'jĩnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga we'we.

<sup>49</sup> Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wë we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩna'wa weçxak.

<sup>50</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Namiku, ¿kĩjxa' yuhga? jĩçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wë tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthë'ja's selpisáa thũ'wë's spë'thku. <sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wëme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puíisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. <sup>53</sup> Adx Tata's maazkuëe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga. <sup>54</sup> Txã'wë pëjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librote' nyafxiiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' açxh na'wë tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxme'nja.

<sup>55</sup> Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeei'kwe.

<sup>56</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wë yuuça' jĩk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

### *Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

*(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthë'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ũs yu'. <sup>58</sup> Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ũsu', sacerdote npiiçthë'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

<sup>59</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

<sup>60</sup> Makwe nasa maazkuëesa kĩhçxáawa pta'sxna kũhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kũhçxa na'wëtx pta'sx:

<sup>61</sup> —Naa piçthë'ja' na'jĩ'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pëtxçxa tekx ente' ki' txaja'nja jĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>62</sup> sacerdote npiiçthë'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wëk we'we:

—¿Kĩh yũuçxaga ma'wëçxáawa pasu'çmëe? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jĩtewa, <sup>63</sup> Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthë'ja' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurãyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jĩte', <sup>64</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Dvus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyu-une'kwe Dvus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kĩaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĩte', <sup>65</sup> sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ũusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dvusa's, açá' çkĩjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxiíwa wēse'ji'kwe. <sup>66</sup> Sa' açxha' çmaa sũju'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jĩtx.

<sup>67</sup> Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, açá' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jĩna:

<sup>68</sup> —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

### *Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni*

*(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Açá' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kũhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jĩte', <sup>70</sup> Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jĩnak ĩsxii.

<sup>71</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ũssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jĩte', <sup>72</sup> Pedro' ki' ĩsxiik jurãyna:

—Txãa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jĩk.

<sup>73</sup> Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ũssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, ĩsxiimée idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txã'wēçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jĩte', <sup>74</sup> ki' jurãyçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Txãa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dvus uyte.

Txã'jĩna ũspkaçxha', atalx we'wek. <sup>75</sup> Açá' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jĩna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxiiiane'ga jiimeeth jĩni's. Txã's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

## 27

### *Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

*(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' khikhyna sējeçte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' tudçxa jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

### *Judas uuní*

<sup>3</sup> Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wē yũumeewaça' ewne' yu' sũhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna:

<sup>4</sup> —Adxa' ãhmeeth yũu, txã'wē piçthē'j kĩhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jĩte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çjiitka'wá'? Txã'wē yũusa idx jiine'ga jĩçxa jxpa'gameete', <sup>5</sup> Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wãatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wē yũute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wētx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' ãjame'nja'w. Txã'wēme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jĩçxa', <sup>7</sup> txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga açxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jĩ'tx. <sup>9</sup> Açá' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wēk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx

<sup>10</sup> mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jĩnak fxi'j.

*Jesusa's Pilato pēyni*

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxũna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Idx wáa txã'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wēsaíith jĩk.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jĩna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wētx kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jĩtewa, <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' kĩhwa pasme'.

*Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yũuya'çxáa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wē yũuya'k yajkx. <sup>15</sup> Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txã'sna. <sup>16</sup> Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ũsu'k Barabas yaasesa. <sup>17</sup> Kxajk Pilato' na'jĩna pējx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ũssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jĩ.

<sup>19</sup> Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jĩnaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthē'j yuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txã'wēme', āçxh kus iiméh seena' ũukhũukh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthē'j ma'wē yũuwa'jsatewa.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'jĩna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jĩna:

—Naa e'zsatxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jĩte', <sup>22</sup> Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kĩh yũutka? jĩte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' kĩhwa yũuya' ājanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxũukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'j kĩhtewa yuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jĩte', <sup>25</sup> nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jĩ'tx. <sup>26</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wē yũute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. <sup>28</sup> Txajũ' ksũupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.

<sup>29</sup> Sa' çhũçha's korona na'wē vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtũu zuzkuēttx kaatu'j. Txã'wē yũuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩna weeçxna. <sup>30</sup> Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtũ's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wē Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksũupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wē yũuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

*Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni**(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhẽw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. <sup>34</sup> Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wẽe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

<sup>35</sup> Kluuskhẽ a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kahtx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩnak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jĩnak we'we. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kĩh yũusate ikhçxawa na'jĩna pta'sxna: Naaí Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

<sup>38</sup> Sa' Jesus pukakhẽ pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhẽ. <sup>39</sup> Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhẽwsa' na'jĩnatx wẽesxu' dxiktheetx kaawũhna:

<sup>40</sup> —Dxuus yata's pẽtxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathẽ'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jĩ'tx.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wẽy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

<sup>42</sup> —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' aja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ĩsxiija'çmeega sũju'nja'w. <sup>43</sup> Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩ'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txã'sa' açxhíi Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ajaçxa yu' jĩ'tx. <sup>44</sup> Aça' kluuskhẽ fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wẽesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

*Jesus uuní**(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' ēepxāh walajũjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. <sup>46</sup> Aça' las tres ajaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jĩni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjĩi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jĩni'.

<sup>47</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa' txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jĩ'tx.

<sup>48</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtũu vxĩçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. <sup>49</sup> Nawa vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jĩ'tx.

<sup>50</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk. <sup>51</sup> Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhẽ sutek kute ēeju kiwete kĩh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhāçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx, <sup>52</sup> aça' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutx. <sup>53</sup> Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuniijũ' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuēesawa uytxi.

<sup>54</sup> Txajũ' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna ũssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kĩhwa seena' yũuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthẽ'ja' Dsus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

<sup>55</sup> Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ũsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajũjx yuusa. <sup>56</sup> Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩ'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

*Jesusa's pedaní**(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Kusna kĩaçte', teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txãawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'. <sup>58</sup> Txãa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pëjxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jina. <sup>59</sup> Txajũ' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajxçxa liensu fxinusatek yap. <sup>60</sup> Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. <sup>61</sup> Kxtee txã'wê yũuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

### *Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa*

<sup>62</sup> Jxkaasena fxi'zeya' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniũ kuskuskhê' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite fxisario txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wêtx we'we:

<sup>63</sup> —¿Wêse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa iisxihthê'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jini'stha'w yajkx. <sup>64</sup> Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wê yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jina we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jĩtxna. Aça' txã'wê yũuçxa iisxiini' nyafxii' iisxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jite', <sup>65</sup> Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ũsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê wejx ew thegte', txã'wê myũuwe.

<sup>66</sup> Txã'jite', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ũswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

## 28

### *Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

*(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaase en skhëwniijũ kuskuskhê mjiiwa'j en aanite wala kusiitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'. <sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çhãçxha u'kh, txã'wê Dxus angel cieluju kĩhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa <sup>3</sup> kpi'sx kweneni na'wêk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. <sup>4</sup> Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wêsa's uyçxa', ũukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uunii na'wêtx wete. <sup>5</sup> Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uunijũ ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wêga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wê pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

<sup>8</sup> Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ũukhnawa ũuste wêt wêt yajkxna. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxkaah.

### *Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> U'ywe'sx txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ũssa soldauwe'sx maaii yu' u'jtx Jerusante sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kih yũuni'swa jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wê yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'wêtx we'wekaah: Kuspãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uunii kakwe's pesweeta jine'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wẽjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wẽ yũukahmén.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wẽçxáa pta'sxi'.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*  
(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. <sup>17</sup> Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

<sup>19</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaïne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. <sup>20</sup> Sa' Dxusa's nwěese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wẽy. Mjiyuwe, açxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

## DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

*(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wëk takh: <sup>2</sup> Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's:

Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

<sup>3</sup> Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaïna.

<sup>5</sup> Juan we'weni's wësë'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaï'k.

<sup>6</sup> Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjãwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjãwa'jmeesath. <sup>8</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjã', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjãwa'jsa' jî'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisâyni*

*(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku. <sup>10</sup> Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhë kîjaçtek uy. <sup>11</sup> Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthũusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jîk.

*Eçxthë'j Jesusa's ïsxii wëeni*

*(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthë'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. Aça' txãa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

*Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjïya' takhni*

*(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. <sup>15</sup> Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjãça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ũsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ũuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

*Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani*

*(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ïkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ïkh walate akhna ũsu'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jîi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'jîçpkaçxha', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pã'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. <sup>20</sup> Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

*Eçx iiyamunisa*

*(Lk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. <sup>22</sup> Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësë'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũtx, txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

<sup>23</sup> Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthë'j eçx iiyamunisak ũsu', sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

<sup>24</sup> —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩh ya'waga? çIvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kintewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jĩte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak ũusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's: —Sxuuna' myũu, sa' naa piçthë'j ũusu mkaaseh jĩna jxkaathe', <sup>26</sup> txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywëçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wë yũute', nasa' jxukaysa ũukhçxa na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkĩhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwëesë'je'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus txã'wë yũuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

*Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*

*(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. <sup>30</sup> Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ũsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë açã'sa ũsa' jĩna. <sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' kũhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuëesatxwa nuykatxhini*

*(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ' çxhi'dxna kĩaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. <sup>33</sup> Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kũhtx vxitxte thegya'. <sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee ji'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ũusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kintewa jiitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Lk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Txã'wë yũuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. <sup>36</sup> Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. <sup>37</sup> Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jĩtewa, <sup>38</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, açã' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wë pta'sxna pekũjxa' ũçxáath naa kiwete kĩh jĩk.

<sup>39</sup> Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

*Teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

*(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate açã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩna pxthaa we'wete', <sup>41</sup> Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>42</sup> txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.



<sup>43</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jīna:

<sup>44</sup> —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacer-doteçxá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūtewa jīnak neewe'we. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txāa piçthē'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxāa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa āate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxāak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūtewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

## 2

### *Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini* (Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's. <sup>2</sup> Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājāsamee's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' āçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa āçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', <sup>6</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maai' yu' na'wēttx yajkx:

<sup>7</sup> —¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'? <sup>9</sup> ¿Maa thēyeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jīniá'? <sup>10</sup> Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçā'sa's na'jīk: <sup>11</sup> Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha', <sup>12</sup> āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

### *Mateo's Jesus pa'yani* (Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. <sup>14</sup> Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfexo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçxtxi. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wēsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wēçxaga gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte', <sup>17</sup> txā'wē pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxāath kīh jīk.

### *Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni* (Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wě yūnaana ũste', nasa' paapējtxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kĩh yuuçxata yūna'çmée? jíte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūnaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yūnaaya' ājāmeetxna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājũ isa yūnaatxna.

<sup>21</sup> Ropa ĩisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txã'wěme', tela u'sesa' jweeĩçxáak sude' ĩisxsa's. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wěy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ĩisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wěme', beka u'sesa' slun ĩisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jĩk.

### *Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni*

*(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx. <sup>24</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wětx pējx:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wěçxata mjĩ en meetewa txã'wě yũ'? jíte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kĩhga yuu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wěeçxa'. <sup>26</sup> Sacerdote npiiçthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusatxwa ũsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wěk yũ.

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa íçxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. <sup>28</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jĩk.

## 3

### *Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa*

*(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuuju'çxa', <sup>4</sup> na'wěk paapējx vxite kxtee ũssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jíte', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũ.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'wě fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' walte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ũusçxa thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

### *Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ĩkh pukasu*

<sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ĩkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majũwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. <sup>9-10</sup> Nasa txã'wě wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçã'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxãhtx yuuna ũsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah

teeçx barko ih ji'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khêewa'j. <sup>11</sup> Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxükwena na'jïnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jïte', <sup>12</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa ãate kaajiyu'khamen.

*Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni*

*(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' thã'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' kxtee kãhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê txhitxhçxa', ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ùusu kutxi'jya' ãjãwa'ja's ùsku.

<sup>16</sup> Txãa doce nasa' na'wê yaasetá: Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. <sup>17</sup> Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi' yu'. Txãa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jïnatx kxsuusú, nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, <sup>19</sup> vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhñisawe'sx yakh.

*Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni*

*(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wêy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ù'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

<sup>21</sup> Txajjũ' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. <sup>22</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jï'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's yuu ùuste ji'pha'. Txã'wêçxa'ík eçxtxi nasaa ùusuh kutxi'jya' ãjã' jïte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx jiyukahñ:

—¿Ma'wêçxa eçxthê'ja' eçxthê'ja's íçxáa kutxi'jya' ãjã'kx? <sup>24</sup> Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx íçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wêy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh íçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

<sup>27</sup> Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ãjãmeetxna, yat namu khuê'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wê tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ãjãtxna.

<sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kïhwa ewmée yũuni kïhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaïna. <sup>29</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jïk. <sup>30</sup> Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthê'ja's ùuste ji'pha' jïpa'gak txã'wê pta'sx Jesusa'.

*Jesus njï'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*

*(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njï'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahñ. <sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi' na'jïna:

—Íidx mama íidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ùsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jïte',

<sup>33</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kímtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jïna we'wé'? <sup>34</sup> Sa' txã'wê pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jïk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. <sup>35</sup> Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wê'sata' jïk.

**4**

*Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin ìkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh wala pukate neeyũutx wêsê'jna. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' kĭjkĭhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wêk kaapiya'j:

<sup>3</sup> —Mwêesê'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. <sup>4</sup> Aça' mteefi yu' dxi'jsu âasu neeyũute', vxiçxakwe ũ'tx. <sup>5</sup> Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyũu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmêe ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. <sup>6</sup> Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Vxite ahsu' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aç'a' çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. <sup>8</sup> Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxíi yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

<sup>9</sup> Na'wê pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĭk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyũu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxa' paapêjxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jĭnitewa jiyuya'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yu-utxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', <sup>12</sup> kxah uyçxawa, uysamêe na'wêçxáa neeyũutxna, sa' wêsê'jçxawa, wêsê'jsamêe na'wêçxáa neeyũuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' na'wêk âate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wêçxa' ¿ma'wê vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? <sup>14</sup> Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wêsa'. <sup>15</sup> Maa nasaíi yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's wêsê'jçxa ũuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthê'j pa'jçxa txãa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina. <sup>16</sup> Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhíi yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. <sup>18</sup> Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wêsata': txãawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêsê'thewa, <sup>19</sup> naa kiwete kĭjkĭhwa ji'phu wêenisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khêeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa maa nasaíi yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wêta maaii yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txã'wê Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

*Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamêe*

*(Lk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' vxite ejemplo na'wêk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atũu dxiite sũthnisatxná'? Txã'wê yũumêe, lampara's âatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. <sup>22</sup> Makwe sũttewa, uynimêe yu' kĭh yuhwa neeyũumeena. Sa' txã'wêy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimêe yu' neeyũumeena. <sup>23</sup> Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwêesê'jwe jĭçxa', <sup>24</sup> na'wêk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwêesê'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmêe wêsê'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna. <sup>25</sup> Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimêe yuuna jĭk.

*Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa*

<sup>26</sup> Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wêsa': Teeçx piçthê'j mjĭisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa <sup>27</sup> u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmêe. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wê buçxana walaaçtewa. <sup>28</sup> Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxã'the', peekçxáa buçxa'k kĭhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuê'y wala'k, txã'wê yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txãa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', <sup>29</sup> aç'a' thê'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

*Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa*  
(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's ¿kĩh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

<sup>31</sup> Mostasa fxiw na'wěsa' aç' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta', <sup>32</sup> nawa kiwete ujsxā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aç' vxixçakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wěysa'.

*Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni*  
(Mt 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wěk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn. <sup>34</sup> Ejemplo ji'phméé yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kĩh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujju'jni*  
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kijaçte', Jesusa' na'jĩk txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ĩkh wala kuten jĩte', <sup>36</sup> nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēçxa u'pni barkote. Aç' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

<sup>37</sup> ĩkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ĩkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa. <sup>38</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aç' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Īkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aç' ¿kwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ĩkh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ĩkhwa yujuk.

<sup>40</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk: ¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmée txakwe wala ũukhú'? jĩk.

<sup>41</sup> Txā'wě wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūtx na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ĩkh txā'wěsa yuhwa nwēesē'jé'? jĩ'tx.

## 5

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa*  
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' ĩkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Aç' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. <sup>3</sup> Txāa piçthē'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aç' txā'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājā'çmeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa pūsxi'. Aç' kim yuhwa ājā'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. <sup>5</sup> En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxixçu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekūjū' kwet-su kpā'yuuna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peeixūkwek <sup>7</sup> sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus ĩtxĩsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ũusu mkaaseh jĩpa'gak txā'jĩ'.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jĭk. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiwejũ kutxi'khamen.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' kxsũ vxiç ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna. <sup>12</sup> Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jĭnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jĭte', <sup>13</sup> Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

<sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kĭh yũutewa uyya'. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa jĭ'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' ma'wē yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kĭh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiwejũ u'khan.

<sup>18</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxa', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—İidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yũuni'swa.

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

### *Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa*

*(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ĭkh wala kutejũ barkote khēeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite. <sup>22</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa <sup>23</sup> na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jĭte', <sup>24</sup> txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak kaseh. <sup>26</sup> Sa' txāa āçā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx jĭ'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kĭh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeĩçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

<sup>27</sup> Txajũ' txāa u'ya' Jesus kĭh yũusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kũhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē. <sup>28</sup> Txā'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txā'wē yũu. <sup>29</sup> Sa' txā'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxa', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx āçā'sa txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jĭk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jĭte', <sup>31</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jĭna we'wé'? jĭtewa, <sup>32</sup> Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

<sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's ĩsxiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kũhçxa peejxũkwek. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sũhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyũu. Āçxha' āçā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jĭk.

<sup>35</sup> Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kũhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—İidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jĭte',

<sup>36</sup> Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jĭna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jĩçxa', <sup>37</sup> Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txáawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j. <sup>38</sup> Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste. <sup>39</sup> Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ĩ'neeçxáa deeni' jĩte', <sup>40</sup> nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txáa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txáa yakh yuusa tekhsa txáawe'sx yakh uusáa ũsnite utxaaçxa, <sup>41</sup> kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txã' na'jĩni': Ijçxa'sthū we'we' mkiiteçx jĩni'. <sup>42</sup> Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txáa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ájãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wë uusá's ki' itxĩ vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. <sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txáa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txáa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

## 6

### *Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni*

*(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txáa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. <sup>2</sup> Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wësë'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿mteega txakwe wala kĩjxa'wa piya? ¿Kim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ájã'? <sup>3</sup> Naaii kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txáawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txã'wë kwe'sx jiyunisa' jĩçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesë'jya' wal.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we txáa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

<sup>5</sup> Txã'jĩçxa' kxteea' mazkuëçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kĩhwa yũume'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyũu, txã'wë txajx kiwetewe'sx nwëesë'jmeete.

Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

### *Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Sa' txáa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ájãwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. <sup>8</sup> Nawa khãabuçxá's atçxa kĩh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wësatx. <sup>9</sup> Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah. <sup>10</sup> Sa' na'wë yũuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' mteefi yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wësë'j wëemeeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txãajũ kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigãywa'j en áhte', txáawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wë Jesus jxkaahte', txáawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jĩna. <sup>13</sup> Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuëe áçã'satxwa aceite dxikthehë awna nuykatxhitx.

### *Juan Bautista uuní*

*(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wë Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu, txáasane' kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ájã' jĩte', <sup>15</sup> vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthë'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wêta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wêysana jînatx ûsu'.

<sup>16</sup> Nasa txã'wê we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wê kaaspê'the'th txãane' ki' itxî yuuçxa kiite jîk.

<sup>17</sup> Herodesa' Juana's na'wê yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmée yuwe ûspa'ga. Txãa Herodiasa' Fxeliipe nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliipe yu' Herodes nyakhíiçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wêk jxpe'j. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jîna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthê'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jni' ewme' jîni's <sup>19</sup> Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wêeçxawa âjã'çmeeku'ga. <sup>20</sup> Juana's Herodias ikhya' âjãkahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jîine' yu', txãasane' ûukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmêeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wêsê'je'.

<sup>21</sup> Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthê'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmée yûuwa'ja's uy. <sup>22</sup> Txajû' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jîku'ga txãa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kîh pêjxtewa, adxa' ûsu'nja. <sup>23</sup> Dxus uyte, içxa pêyni's kîhnawa ûsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ûsni kiwe's pêjxyuhtewa pxâhn txuhdeçxa ûsu'nja jîte', <sup>24</sup> txãa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njî'ja'sku'ga paapêjx:

—¿Kîh pêyi'ki'th? jîna. Aça' njî'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpêyçxi jînaku'ga jxkaah. <sup>25</sup> Txajû' txãa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kühçxa':

—Ăçxhî Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jîte', <sup>26</sup> ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kîh pêjxtewa ûsu'nja jîna nasaa dxi'pte jurãyyã'jçxa', îsxiiya' âjãmeeku'ga. <sup>27</sup> Txajû' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spê'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxûna kûjku'ga txãa kna'sa's ûsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njî'ja'sku'ga dukh. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wê yûute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wê yûuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

### *Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Txã'wê e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wê kaapiya'jna kîhçxa yûuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wê nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ûste', txãawe'sxa' û'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ûsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jî'.

<sup>32</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wê Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuê'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ûste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wê piisxáa namu jî'phmeesa na'wê txãawe'sxçxáa ûste. Txajû' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

<sup>35</sup> Kxtee kaapiya'jna úsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete úsiyna, kusuçxa'. <sup>36</sup> Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuê utxasu ústa' kxsû pa'jçxa' û'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wême' ayte' kîhwa jî'phmeeta' jîte', <sup>37</sup> Jesus pasçxa':



—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jĩnak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jĩte', <sup>38</sup> Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jĩna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jĩna.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksũ kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa. <sup>40</sup> Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx. <sup>41</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wẽyku ũsu's jxukaysatx. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktxi neeyũ. <sup>43</sup> Txajũ' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. <sup>44</sup> Aça' nasa yu' piçthẽ'jçxáatx isani cinko mil ãhtx yu'.

### *Ĩkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni*

*(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. <sup>46</sup> Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

<sup>47</sup> Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ũsíçxáak yu'. <sup>48</sup> Sa' khikhyna sęjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sęhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhẽuuçku yu'. <sup>49</sup> Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wẽ ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebé. <sup>50</sup> Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jĩna.

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khęjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũ. <sup>52</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kįjxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuęsatx sã'jĩ' sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũ.

### *Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini*

*(Mt 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ĩkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. <sup>54</sup> Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. <sup>55</sup> Sa' txãa kiwesu ãçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa. <sup>56</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhẽwwa'jsutx ãçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx skhẽuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa ãçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

## 7

### *Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa*

*(Mt 15.1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhẽ' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

<sup>3</sup> (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wẽ kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwęesẽ'jẽ' ewmeesa pęethekahmén jįçxa: <sup>4</sup> Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhẽ yu'

kaahwa'ja' jī'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kīhwa iijxūni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhē yu' kaahçxa iijxūwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

<sup>5</sup> Txāasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jīna Jesusa's pējx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmēe, kusekhē yu' kaahmēe ū'wē'? jīte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxāa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmēeçxāa yaakxsai'kwe aça' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa,

Ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ūsçxa,

Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jīna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwēesē'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wē yūuna: waso, mitxh, kījkīhtxwa txā'wē i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

<sup>9</sup> Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēesē'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx na'wē yūuni's myajkxwe wakx:

Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja' jī'k. Aça' txā'wē yūumēe, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jī'phuna jī'k.

<sup>11-13</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wētç kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmēe, adx jī'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxāa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmēei'kwe, naasāa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxāatx i'kwe kījkīhnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

<sup>14</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': <sup>15</sup> Kīh ū'wa tutxhteçxāa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasāa ūusuh ewmēe yaakxnisa yuuçxāak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīçxak nvxiht.

<sup>17</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pējxtxi txā'wē pta'sxni's. <sup>18</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'wena pta'sx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kīh ū'wa tutxhteçxāa khēeçxa', nasatx ewmēesa yu' vxitmeena sūju'çmeewá'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kīh ū'wa ūuste yu' u'kamēe tutxhteçxāa khēeçxa', txajū ki' kaseje'k jīk.

Jesusa' txā'wē we'weçxa': ū'nisa yu' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxāata' jīçxak txā'jī'.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ūusuh ewmēe yaakxnisa yuuçxāak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, <sup>22</sup> pesweeni, vxite jī's kusa'jçxa jī'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, īsxīini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kīhtewa ewmeeçxāa yūuna fxi'zeni <sup>23</sup> txā'wē ewmēe yaakxnisa' ūustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaūsuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

### *Teeçx u'y judiu jī'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa*

*(Mt 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesusa' txāajū kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsū pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'. <sup>25-26</sup> Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa jī'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ūusu jīna pī'kxte', <sup>27</sup> Jesus paççxa na'jīk:

—Mūyhaswe, luuçx khuē'y ū'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ū'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ūswa'jme' jīte', <sup>28</sup> txāa u'y paççxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txã'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiiisu ūsçxa', pejka ū'wē'tx luuçx ū' pe'yaçxáatxwa jíte', <sup>29</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthãasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ūusu kasejxã'kh jíte', <sup>30</sup> txãa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ūusu kasehte' wēt yã'j kamaga ūste.

### *Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>31</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea íkh walatek pa'j. <sup>32</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēsē'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa āçã'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. <sup>34</sup> Sa' ūusdxina'na cielute pagayçxa:

—¡Efxata!—jík, tee phaate jičxak txã'jĩ'.

<sup>35</sup> Txã'jĩçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk. <sup>36</sup> Txajū' txãa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txã'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn. Txã'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jweeíçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jĩna:

—Āçã' ma'wēsatsxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jĩ'tx.

## 8

### *Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni*

*(Mt 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kíh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

<sup>2</sup> —Naa nasa' tekhn en yã'j adx yakh ūsta', nawa kíh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygãja'th. <sup>3</sup> Kíh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaíi yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jíte', <sup>4</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Ma'wē puuçya' ya'ājãkx, aysū' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jíte', <sup>5</sup> Jesus pējçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jíte':

—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxi ūsu'sku, nasa txazkuēesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txãa wedtxi txudeedekaakh. <sup>8</sup> Aça' jxukaysa txiktixi ū'. Txãa ū' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. <sup>9</sup> Txãa ente txã'wē ū'sa' quatro mil āhtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, <sup>10</sup> txãa yu' barkote khēek txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

### *Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kíhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*

*(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kíhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'jíte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajxna na'jĩk:

—Naa nasa' ¿kĩjxa'ki'tx txã'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'? Isa yu' txãa nasatxi' kíhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jík. <sup>13</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa íkh kuten u'kh.

*Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni  
(Mt 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Sa' peçxkanaçxa ù'wa'j yu' ji'phméé barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pançxáatx ji'ph yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wék jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jíte', <sup>16</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jĩ' jĩtx. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? ¿Açxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jĩni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'? <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ajã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kĩhnawa thēymée ajãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi?' jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

<sup>20</sup> —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi?' jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wē thēymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wē ù'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'we'.

*Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ajāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ajāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ajāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wē yũuçxa pējxku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jíte', thegu'gçxa':

<sup>24</sup> —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jĩk.

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate' ew uyya' ajãk.

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jĩnak yatna kaah.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dzus tasxu yuusatewa  
(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jesusa' txãajũ ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajũ' dxi'the u'jweçii txãawe'sxtxi pējxku na'jĩna:

—Adxa's ¿kimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jíte', <sup>28</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wēta Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wēysana jĩ'tx jíte',

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sũju'kwe?

Txã'wē pējxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dzus tasxu yuusag jíte', <sup>30</sup> Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni  
(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhe ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩk.

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' txã'wêk ew âate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wê yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jĩnak pas:

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wêjê' jĩçxa', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wêeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' âjãne'kwe, makwe thêysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txã'sa' yajkxmée. <sup>35</sup> Nawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwéesê'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. <sup>36</sup> Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhteçxá' selpiima'k? <sup>37</sup> Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyã'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k? <sup>38</sup> Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txã'wê yũusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kĩhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jĩk.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maaí yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

*Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani*  
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Txajũ' seis en skhẽwniite', Jesusa' thã'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txãawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txãawe'sx yafxte. <sup>3</sup> Txajx athni ropa' yãdx na'wêk zhiçxkwe çihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txã'wê zhiçxkwe çihme yu' thethya' âjãmeetxna. <sup>4</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ũsu'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pedro' txã'wê uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekhe wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk. <sup>6</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ũukhsa na'wêtx neeyũu, txãasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wê we'we.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' tãaph kĩhçxa aphku, aça' tãaph dxiiju na'wêk we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwéesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩçpkaçxha'

<sup>8</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' thã'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ăçxhĩ yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wê uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuuniijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wê neewe'weni's kxtey nwéesê'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapẽyĩ'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', ¿ma'wê ki' itxĩ yuukx? jĩna.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' na'wê kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuẽ'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wê yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ? jĩte', <sup>12</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuẽ'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãawa isa yuja'. <sup>13</sup> Elias' pa'jana jĩ'tx

aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kījkihwa yūutx Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txã'wēy.

*Teeçx luuçx wēeçpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyūutx kxtee sxawedna kijaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txāawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ūsu'. <sup>15</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jīmée ūsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ūukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa. <sup>16</sup> Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kīh yūupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ūskwe? jīte', <sup>17</sup> txāa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ājã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j. <sup>18</sup> Txāa luuçxa' mtee ūstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté'. Txã'wē yūuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ājāmeeta' jīte', <sup>19</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ājāmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txāa luuçxa's mneejxūhwe ayte jīte', nuykūhtx Jesus tasxte. <sup>20</sup> Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuçxa's kaywēçpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pējxku:

—Txã'wē āçã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jīte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wē yu'. <sup>22</sup> Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wēeçpa'jçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxāh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxāhte', ma'wēçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygāhçxa jīna pi'ki' jīte':

<sup>23</sup> —Idx yuu txã'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhte yu', kīhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wē yaakxsa's jīte', <sup>24</sup> luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxtxaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sūju'th, sa' adx ūuste txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jīk.

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thū'wētxwa aphgu, nawa āçxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa ūusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jīte', <sup>26</sup> eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywēçpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txāa luuçxa' uuníi na'wēk wetena neeyūu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Āçxha' pejka uuk jīna we'we'.

<sup>27</sup> Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txāa luuçxa' kiitek.

<sup>28</sup> Jesusa' txāajū u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuçxakxttha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājāmée? jīte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jīk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Txajū ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wēk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jītewa, <sup>32</sup> txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pējxya' yu' ūukhtxi.

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx  
(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapëjxku na'jina:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kijkwe puutx we'we'? jítewa, <sup>34</sup> txãawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txã'wë dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jina puutx we'weçxawa.

<sup>35</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wëeçxa', iiwejçx yajkxmée maatzwa jxuka selpiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. <sup>36</sup> Txã'jçxa' teeçx luuçxkuë's txãawe'sx kxsavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wëk we'we:

<sup>37</sup> —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy luuçx na'wëkwesatzwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txã'wë yūusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jik.

*Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatzna  
(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Txajū' Juana' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jiki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthë'j uytha'w txã' eçx luuku vxit-satz nasaa ũusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jina we'weçxa. Nawa txã'sa' jwee yu' txã'wë yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jite', <sup>39</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Txã'wë yūunuwe, txãa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satz nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. <sup>40</sup> Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa içxáatxna. <sup>41</sup> Na'ji'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygähna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dewení yuuna.

*Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'  
(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëme' luuçxkuë adxa's yaakxsatz pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. <sup>43</sup> Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wë pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespë'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wëme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>44</sup> Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aç'a' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wëy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespë'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>46</sup> Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aç'a' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>47</sup> Txã'wëy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxäh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna. <sup>48</sup> Txã'wëme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aç'a' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'. <sup>49</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

<sup>50</sup> Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxūukähnte', ¿ma'wë kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wëy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

## 10

*Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni  
(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kuteku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteewa kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wëy.

<sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wëtx paapëjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmëe vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte ¿ewmanx? jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jĩna pëjxte', <sup>4</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wãatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kĩhwa yũumeetewa wãatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak txã'wë yũuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wãatãjxa' ãjãkahmén. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxusa' nyafxitey naa kiwe's pheu'jĩ e'zĩitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. <sup>7</sup> Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthë'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya', <sup>8</sup> txã'wë e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wë yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wë yũuniijũ' e'zmëe teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ãjãwa'jsameeta' jĩk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wë pta'sxni's ki' pëjxtxi. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthë'jwa peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Aça' u'ywa txã'wëy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jĩk.

### *Luuçxkuëtx Jesus bedekĩyni*

*(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuëtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptxi luuçxkuëtx nuypa'jsatx. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wë yũute', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ũusçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuë adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuëwe'sx na'wësa jĩ íçxá'. <sup>15</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': maawa luuçxkuë na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmëe jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jĩna'wa luuçxkuëtx yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

### *Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kũhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxũkwek na'wë paapëjxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxa pçuwa'jmëe ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', <sup>18</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'. <sup>19</sup> Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wësatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ãsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jĩitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte', <sup>20</sup> txãa piçtakx txã'wë wësë'jçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Txã'wë jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuëjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygãhna thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wë yũuwa'jçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txã'wë yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmëe jĩte', <sup>22</sup> txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wë wësë'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.



<sup>23</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte',  
<sup>24</sup> txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxxa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'. <sup>25</sup> Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk. <sup>26</sup> Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wēttx puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte', <sup>27</sup> Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēēçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

<sup>28</sup> Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte',  
<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēēçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsatsx. <sup>30</sup> Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete'y: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njī'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysatsx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. <sup>31</sup> Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

<sup>33</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu jījmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn. <sup>34</sup> Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txā'wē yūuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tēkh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

*Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni*  
(Mt 20.20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte', <sup>36</sup> Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wēttx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatsx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīnatx pējx. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' çājama'kwe? jīna pējxte', <sup>39</sup> txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ũukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe. <sup>40</sup> Nawa adx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ũsu'çmeeth pëysatx. Txã'sa' txãn ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa ũsni yuuna jík.

<sup>41</sup> Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wë Jakobowe'sx pëyni's wësë'jçxa' ũusaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wë yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawäsxi'jna. <sup>43</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wëy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe. <sup>44</sup> I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe. <sup>45</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa maazkuëe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

*Teeçx piçthë'j uyya' ãjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Txajū' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthë'j uyya' ãjãsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. <sup>47</sup> Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wësë'jçxa', na'jînak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid jî'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jîna.

<sup>48</sup> Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jîtawa, jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid jî'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jîna.

<sup>49</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jîna:

—Kiiteçxa ũukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jîçpkaçxha', <sup>50</sup> txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ũphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

<sup>51</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' çkîhga yūu jxthãasu'? jîna pëjxte', txãa uyya' ãjãsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ãjã wëjé'th jík.

<sup>52</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyūu jîçpkaçxha' uyya' ãjãk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

## 11

*Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuë Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxix dxi'pgatx neeyū'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatz yaçte kaakh na'jîna:

<sup>2</sup> —Çxhab le'çxkuë vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna txã'sna jxũkhwedeçxa jxūna yuweene'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wë yūuçte kim pëyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jîne'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'jîte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ũste. Aça' jxūna u'jya' jxũkhwedeçtxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ũssa' we'wetx:  
—Buçxu's çkîh yūuya' jxũkhwedeçkwe? jîna.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesus ma'wëne' kwe'we'j txã'wëy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaahtx. <sup>7</sup> Txajū' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh. <sup>8</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' èjxã spē'thçxatx txã'wëy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sxa' na'jînatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. <sup>10</sup> Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wëy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jî'tx. <sup>11</sup> Jesusa'

txã'wêk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kîh ûstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

*Higwera fxtûu tasx yûnsame's Jesus açewe'weni*  
(Mt 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Txajû' kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wêek. <sup>13</sup> Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ûste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yûn ji'phwáana sühçxa. Nawa yûnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yûn en meek yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãa fxtûu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtûu tasxte yûnni's kim yuhwa û'meetxna peena yu' jîna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wêsê'jnatx ûsu'.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*  
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kîjkîhwa txweyna ki' weyna ûssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pûsxna. <sup>16</sup> Sa' kxtee kîjkîhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakûju'jme'. <sup>17</sup> Txajû' na'jînak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' nasa majûwe'sxwa jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jîte', <sup>18</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx wêsê'jçxa', ma'wêçxáawa yûuçxa ikhya' âjãwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ũukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwéesê'jsaçxaçxáa ũspa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Txajû' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

*Higwera fxtûu tasx udxni*  
(Mt 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Kuskuskhê' kusíi kxuy jxkhêuuççxa', higwera fxtûu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ũstetx uy. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkççxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtûu tasxa's jû'na we'weçxa': naa fxtûu tasxte yûnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jînag we'we txãa fxtûu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jîte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kîh pêyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühnaçxáa mpêjxwe. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txã'wê ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa íkh walate me'j khêeya' jîtxna aça' kxtey yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Kxtey yuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pêyni's jxpa'gayã'tha'w sühna. <sup>25</sup> Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsíi yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh âhmée yûuni's. Sa' txã'wê yajkççxa', txãa yakh peltunãyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaína. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wê vxitesa yakh âhmée yûuni's peltunaímeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaímeena jîk.

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yûuni's pêyni*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Txajû' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', <sup>28</sup> na'jînatx pêjx:

—Idxa' ¿kimga saga dxuus yatte txã'wê juuna' yûu? ¿Kimga txã'wê yûuya' jxkaah? jîte', <sup>29</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pêjx ya'wath aça' adx pêyni's pasune'kwe. Txã'wê yû' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yûuççxawa. <sup>30</sup> Sa' pêjxku na'jîna:

—Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah bautisãyya'? ¿Dxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthê'já'? Mpaaswe jĩnak pějx.

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jĩ'nja'w aça' txã'wête' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĩna pasuna. <sup>32</sup> Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jĩwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jĩ'tx. <sup>33</sup> Txã'jĩna ũukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jĩnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yũuçxawa jĩk.

## 12

*Mjĩisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxíi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thê'the ũhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txã'wê yũuçxak txãa kiwete mjĩiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' uwa thê'jwa'j en ähte', txã'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjĩisatx pějxya' txãa jĩi yuuwa'ja's. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txãa kiwete mjĩisawe'sxa' pějxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kĩh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wëesxuna kwet wãatãtãhna dxikthesu kpã'vxittxi. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuëe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' maafi yuutxi' kpã'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wê yũute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwëesê'jetxna sũhna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txãa kiwete mjĩisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wê naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jĩnatx puutx we'we. <sup>8</sup> Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuní kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jĩnak pta'sx.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wê pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pějxku:

—Txã'wê yũute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kĩh yũukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjĩisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna sũju'th jĩk.

<sup>10</sup> Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sa' iilëeymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jĩçxa wãatãhtx.

Nawa txãaíik yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jĩ'çmeena'?

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wëetx. Nawa nasatx ũukhçxa tudmée u'jtx.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pëyni*

*(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kĩh ewmée we'wetewa kpajkxya'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paapějx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwëese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa ¿ewna? jĩna pějxte', <sup>15</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkçxaxa txã'wê pëyni's jiyuçxa', na'wêk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txã'wē pēyí? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jíte', <sup>16</sup> teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

<sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jĩ's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jíte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmée kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni*

*(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxĩ yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pējxtxi:

<sup>19</sup> —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa neeyūusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txāate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jĩnak fxi'j.

<sup>20</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. <sup>21</sup> Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūusa's íçxáak kaba. Nawa txāawa txã'wēyçxáak yuu. <sup>22</sup> Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wēçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. <sup>23</sup> Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxĩ yuu ente', txāa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jĩnatx paapējx. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ũsi'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ũskiweme', txāa pa'gatey cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yã'tha'. <sup>26</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxíwa Moises librute iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhūçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxājū na'wēk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. <sup>27</sup> Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txã' itxĩsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa*

*(Mt 22.34-40)*

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wē paapējxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wēsē'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txāawa na'wēk pējx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wē': Israelwe'sx, mwēsē'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'. <sup>30</sup> Txã'sa' ũusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. <sup>31</sup> Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wēydxí'a': Peekíi ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txã'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jíte', <sup>32</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txã'wē ũusuh jxuka yajkçxçxa txāa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wēy ma'wē peekíi ya'peeygāja'kx txã'wē vxite nasatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuée niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jĩk.

<sup>34</sup> Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wē jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jĩk.

Aça' txajūyā'ja' vxite yu' peena pējxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pēyni*

*(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' ¿ma'wêteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'?

<sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna acesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wêçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk. Txã'wê Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsē'je'tx.

*Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*

*(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wê yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna pekũju' msuuwa. <sup>39</sup> Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jĩya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wêytxi yu'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' vxiudawe'sx kĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wê yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩk.

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni*

*(Lk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxuyu ãsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda ãsxya' kũusatx. Aça' maaí yu' vxuyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. <sup>42</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kũhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuēçxáak akh. <sup>43</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh.

<sup>44</sup> Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĩnak pta'sx.

## 13

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wê seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jĩte', <sup>2</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wê yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĩk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ãjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*

*(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Sa' txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paaçte pējx:

<sup>4</sup> —Bagaçx txã'wê dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sũju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wê yuuwa'j en ãjaçte', ¿kĩhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jĩte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēme', wala kasejetxna: Adxíi Kristoth jĩna. Txã'wê yũuçxa maaí yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jĩni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wê kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'. <sup>8</sup> Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wējē enwa

pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wẽ yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wẽ kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ãjãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. <sup>10</sup> Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', çma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaaknuwe ũukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aç'a' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aç'a' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wẽy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Na'wẽ fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlẽeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aç'a' txã'wẽ kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa ũphna kasejene'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aç'a' txã'wẽ seena' yuuçyã'the', ãe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kĩh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. <sup>17</sup> Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx ãpãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wẽ ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wẽsa yu' u'puçme', sa' txãa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. <sup>20</sup> Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxĩ neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' maaí yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ũsa' jĩtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe. <sup>22</sup> Txãa ensu' wala ĩsxĩisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jĩtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩna pekũjutzna, kaypuba'j wẽeçxa kĩkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna. <sup>23</sup> Aç'a' txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhẽy pta'sxiçthi i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana  
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)*

<sup>24</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ nxusni en skhẽwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aç'a' a'tewa kweethmeena. <sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ũsxitxna, aç'a' kĩkĩhwa seena' walasa ãe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kãese'jni yuutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kĩaçte. <sup>27</sup> Sa' kĩhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

<sup>28</sup> Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wẽy na'wẽ pta'sxthi txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna. <sup>30</sup> Isath we'we': txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey. <sup>31</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhẽwmeetxna. <sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k kĩh orate

kīiwa'jsatewa, txāa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k ii yuhwa jiime', naasaa Dxus yuuçxāa jiaa'.

<sup>33</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxāa neewe'wena. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kīiwa'jsatewa. <sup>34</sup> Txā' na'wē yuuna: Teeçx piçthē'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah mjii ũsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ũskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. <sup>35</sup> Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxāh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxāa yuuna. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wēme' yajkxmée ũsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxāa wāa yuuna. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxçxāatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

## 14

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni* (Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Paskua's ũ'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmēe ũ'ni fxiesta txāa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxāak peeçx yu'. Txāa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wē yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's ki-ikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's. <sup>2</sup> —Nawa fxiesta entemēe kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

### *Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni* (Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yatteç u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhēk aw. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa' maaüi yu' ũusaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxāaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'? <sup>5</sup> Wejx yuuya trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'. <sup>7</sup> Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. <sup>8</sup> Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxāawa yūuk adx uumeyna. <sup>9</sup> Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamēe jīk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni* (Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açasawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

### *Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni* (Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

<sup>12</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ũ'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte', <sup>13</sup> txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:



—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthê'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, <sup>14</sup> aça' txãa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pëyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa üsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ü'wa'ja's? jïnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jïne'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' txã' pta'sxina êe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ü'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wê jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wê jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ü'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>17</sup> Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. <sup>18</sup> Sa' mesate ü'na u'pçxa', na'jïk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ü'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jïte', <sup>19</sup> jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyï'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wãa txã'wê açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jïnatx jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxãa we'we'.

<sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txã'wê adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhê akhena txãa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. <sup>21</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khêjena. Txãa piçthê'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jïnak we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Nee ü'na u'pïi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa üsu'sku na'jïna:

—Mê'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wêsa' jïçxa', <sup>23</sup> waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txãa wasotewe'sxa's. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wêsa', maazkuêesatewa ãh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txã'wêk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxãa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. <sup>25</sup> Isath we'we': Açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasãa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxãa ki' tudxi'nja.

### *Pedro ïsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*

*(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Txajü' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

<sup>27</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxãa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxã' jxuka üphuutxna jï'k txãa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka üphuune'kwe. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wê yuutewa, adxa' ki' ïtxï yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jïte', <sup>29</sup> Pedro paççxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe üukhçxa üphtewa, adx yu' txã'wê yüume'nja jïk. <sup>30</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ïsxïijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jïna. <sup>31</sup> Txã'jïtewa, Pedro' jweeïçxãak çxhãçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jïna yu' ïsxïime'nja jïte', jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxãatx we'we.

### *Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Txajü' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jïçxa',

<sup>33</sup> Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sxçxãatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajü' Jesusa' wala nxus yajxçxa', <sup>34</sup> na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuc̣xa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe j̄çxa', <sup>35</sup> jxu'jmeekuē u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna p̄jxku txā'wē seena' yuuc̣xa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'j̄ina: <sup>36</sup> Tata, idx yakha' k̄ih yuhwa thēysa yu' meea'. Aça' txā'wē seena' nxuste uuwa'jū meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeēçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu j̄ik.

<sup>37</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa tekhsatx thegya' kūhçxa', dehna ūstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa itxī u'pmée dehwá'ga? <sup>38</sup> Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ūusuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

<sup>39</sup> Txajū' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txā'wēyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txā'wēy deeni ūstek uyna kūh, txāawe'sx yafxa' dee wēeçxa çxhāçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txā'wē Jesus uyna kūhte, ma'wē pasya' yuhwa ājā'çmeeta'.

<sup>41</sup> Txajū' tekx uswa txāawe'sxtxi thegna kūhçxa', Jesusa' na'j̄ik:

—Āçxh yuuc̣xá' jxkaaseya' mdejxuj̄iwe. Nawa āçxha' pejka en ājk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j. <sup>42</sup> Txā'wēyā'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxā'ja' j̄ik.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' kūjk. Txāa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa doce-satewe'sxíçxáak yu', aça' txāa Judas yakh nasa wala kūhtx kçxilx fxtū txā'wē atçxa. Txāawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. <sup>44</sup> Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe j̄inaga yu'kxwe'we.

<sup>45</sup> Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa j̄çxa weçxak. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

<sup>47</sup> Txā'wē Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku.

<sup>48-49</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'j̄ik:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txā'wē yuuc̣a' j̄inak we'we.

<sup>50</sup> Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

### *Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni*

<sup>51</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txā'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. <sup>52</sup> Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpçxáa.

### *Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

*(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. <sup>54</sup> Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūuna u'jna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. <sup>55</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yūuni's pakwetx, ewmée yūuni's kpajkçxça kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. <sup>56</sup> Txā'wē uymeetewa maái yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' j̄ina yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiçxáak kaseje'. <sup>57</sup> Txā'wētewa maái yu' na'wēttx we'weya' yajkx:

<sup>58</sup> —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pëtxçxa, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jïna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwësê'tha'w jïnatx pãatxhî'khe'.

<sup>59</sup> Makwe txã'wë we'wetewa, txãawa isamée iïçxáak kaseje'.

<sup>60</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wëk we'we:

—Na'wëtx pãatxhî'khe' ¿txã'sa' ma'wëçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jïwá'nta? jïtewa, <sup>61</sup> Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' ki'kin pëjxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jïte', <sup>62</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tãaphte kïjaçtewa uyuune'kwe jïk.

<sup>63</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' peekx athni ropa's ùsçxa sudeçxa na'wëk we'we:

—¿Kïjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? <sup>64</sup> I'kwe'sx wësê'jna ùste na'wëk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sũjũ'kwe? jïte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jïtx.

<sup>65</sup> Txajũ' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jï':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka? jïnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wëytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

### *Jesusa's jiimeeth jïna Pedro we'weni*

*(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)*

<sup>66</sup> Pedro' patxute ùste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa', <sup>67</sup> Pedro's uyku txã'wë ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jïnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jïte', <sup>68</sup> Pedro' ïsxïik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jïçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ùsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. <sup>69</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ùssatxi' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jïnak we'we. <sup>70</sup> Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ïsxïik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ùssawa Pedro's na'jïnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íg txãjũ nasa na'wë we'we' jïte', <sup>71</sup> Pedro' ùsçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsuusui'kwe txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth jïçpkaçxha', <sup>72</sup> atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ïsxïijaç yã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jïni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ù'nek.

## 15

### *Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' khikhyna sějçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthê'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jïnak pëjx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jïte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wë iith. Isa yuh we'weg jïk.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kïhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jïnatx yuwe ùsu'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwëesê'j, idxa's na'wëtx kïhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jïna yuwe ùsu', aça' ¿ma'wëçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jïte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũ.

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

*(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pëyni's. <sup>7</sup> Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthê'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiičthê'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pëjxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wëne' yũ' txã'sa' âçxwa txã'wëy yũukahn. <sup>9</sup> Aça' Pilato' pëjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çjudiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jĩk. <sup>10</sup> Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdotew'e'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txã'wë we'we. <sup>11</sup> Nawa sacerdotew'e'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jĩkahn. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Pilato' pëjxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe çtxã'sa' kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhê mkaafxuçu'j jĩtx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' pëjxku:

—Txã'wë yũukahna' naa piçthê'ja' çkĩhga ewmëe yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhê mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wëeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhê fxuçkahn dukhku.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. <sup>17</sup> Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wësa kaapã'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũç korona vxitçxa kaafxĩkhe'j. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' na'wë sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wësa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wë yũuçxatx kluuskhê fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

### *Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Ruxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wëe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' kluuskhê fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaatx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

<sup>25</sup> Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhê fxuç. <sup>26</sup> Sa' kĩh yũusate txã'wë kluuskhê fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxitçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩna. <sup>27</sup> E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhê fxuç. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhëwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pëtxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjĩ'çmeegá'? <sup>30</sup> Txã'wë äjãwa'jsaçxa' çmjĩitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'ja'çmëe? jĩ'tx. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotew'e'sxwa na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' äjã'çme'. <sup>32</sup> Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jĩ'k na' txã'wë dxihçxa', äçxhíi kwe'sx uyna ũste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wë dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jĩ'tx. Txã'wëy txãa yakh kluuskhê fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wëesxu'tx.

*Jesus uunii**(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Txajū' ēepxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

<sup>34</sup> Txā'wē çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txā': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjīi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jīni'.

<sup>35</sup> Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jītx. <sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

<sup>37</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājk. <sup>38</sup> Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxājkhē kute ēeju kiwete kīh.

<sup>39</sup> Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txā'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

<sup>40</sup> Txā'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njī'j txāawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txāa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jī'tx). <sup>41</sup> Naa tekh u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txāawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'jstax ūsu'.

*Jesusa's pedani**(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Jxkaasewa'j en ājāçte', kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. <sup>43</sup> Txāa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajūwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's pējxya'. Txāa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa íçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sūhna yaakxsak yu'. <sup>44</sup> Txā'wē Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pējxya' txā'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. <sup>45</sup> Txajū' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxūna u'khaakh. <sup>46</sup> Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxça, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxūna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. <sup>47</sup> Txā'wē yūuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njī'j txāawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

**16***Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njī'j, vxite' Salomé txāawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxūsxya' u'jya'.

<sup>2</sup> Txajū' kuskuskhē wala kusíi u'jtx, sa' sek kājaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—çKim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jī'tx. <sup>4</sup> Txajū' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. <sup>5</sup> Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ūukhtxi. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txāa piçtakxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhē fxuçni uuk txā'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txā' itxī yuuyā'kh, txāasa ayga meeyā'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kīhwa meea' jīçxa' kaakh na'jīna: <sup>7</sup> Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxtxi na'jīne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txā'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wēga uumeywa pta'sx txā'sa' kxtey yuuna jīkaathe', <sup>8</sup> txāawe'sxa'

pedaní kafxu wala ũukhna ũphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

*Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani*  
(Jn 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ jxkaase en skhẽwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' ãtxĩ yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuẽ'yna vxyaak, na'wẽ siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txã'sna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txãawe'sxa' nxusçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'. <sup>11</sup> Sa' Jesusa' ãtxĩ yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txãawe'sxa'.

*Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani*  
(Lk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wẽ uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ pta'sxna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ãtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmẽe? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmẽei'kwe, sa' ãtxĩ yuute uysãa pta'sxtewa txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmẽei'kwe.

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

<sup>17</sup> Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wẽ yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jixna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna.

<sup>18</sup> Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni*  
(Lk 24.50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. <sup>20</sup> Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

## DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

### *Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni*

<sup>1-4</sup> Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçíyna, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, açá' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

### *Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>5</sup> Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Açá' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. <sup>6</sup> Ptamíi Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

<sup>8</sup> Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en ähte', na'wēk yuu: <sup>9</sup> Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Açá' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' Zakarias' Dxus altalte wēt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Zakarias' vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. <sup>12</sup> Açá' Zakarias' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku. <sup>13</sup> Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jik:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', açá' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, açá' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', <sup>15</sup> txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna nī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. <sup>17</sup> Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna íiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte', <sup>18</sup> Zakarias' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamíi wala thē'jyā'tha'w, açá' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk. <sup>19</sup> Açá' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn. <sup>20</sup> Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhíi we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

<sup>21</sup> Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakarias' ūythasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna. <sup>22</sup> Txajū' Zakarias' kasehçxa', we'weya' ājameeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Açá' txā'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kīja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias' txā'wēesa neeyūuk.

<sup>23</sup> Dxuus yatte selpiina jxā'jçxa', Zakarias' txajx yatna u'kh. <sup>24</sup> Txāa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' taçç a'tepkaçx, naa sūhna: <sup>25</sup> Açxha' ū'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, açá' nasa' ū'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

### *Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, <sup>27</sup> teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthê'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx ¿ma'wēteki'k txã'jĩ'? sũhna. <sup>30</sup> Aça' Dxus angela' na'jĩk:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga ãçxhĩ teeçx luuçx piçç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. <sup>32</sup> Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathê'j Davxid na'wēysa. <sup>33</sup> Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē txã'wē yuja' yũukx? Ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĩte', <sup>35</sup> angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wē yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jĩi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wēy içxa pukakhē nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx piçç ji'phuya'wa', thē'khuē yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, ãçxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. <sup>37</sup> Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>38</sup> Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wē', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wēg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

### *Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni*

<sup>39</sup> Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthēeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. <sup>40</sup> Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. <sup>41</sup> Maria weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. <sup>42</sup> Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĩy, sa' txã'wēyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĩy. <sup>43</sup> Aça' ũ'kwe' ¿kĩhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa njĩ'ja' thegya' pa'já'? <sup>44</sup> Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana. <sup>45</sup> Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jĩk. <sup>46</sup> Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ũ'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

<sup>47</sup> Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

<sup>48</sup> Txã'wē makwe pthaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' ãçxhũyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jĩna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

<sup>49</sup> Txã'wē yaakxkahnĩçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.

Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

<sup>50</sup> Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwēesē'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

<sup>51</sup> Dxusa' kĩjkĩhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iiwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

<sup>52</sup> Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh,

Sa' kĩhtewa āhmée pxtaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

<sup>53</sup> Kĩhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejiini's jxukak ũs.

Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kĩhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.



<sup>54</sup> Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,  
Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

<sup>55</sup> Ma'wëne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu,  
txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jĩk.

<sup>56</sup> Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

### *Juan Bautista upxni*

<sup>57</sup> Txãa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk. <sup>58</sup> Aça' Elisabet  
nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wë ew  
yũupa'ga.

<sup>59</sup> Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidãyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p  
wëe. <sup>60</sup> Nawa njĩ'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmëe wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jĩte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx paççxa':

<sup>61</sup> —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' açã' ¿ma'wëtekwe Juan  
yase ki'p wëjê'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>62</sup> Txajũ' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewa'thewa. <sup>63</sup> Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jĩnak  
fxi'jçxa üs. Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu. <sup>64</sup> Txãa dudtey Zakarias  
ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. <sup>65</sup> Txã'wë yũute', kxsũ utxasũ  
u'psa' wala üukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wë yũuni's jxuka  
jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna. <sup>66</sup> Txã'wë jiyuçxa', na'wëtx yajkxna puutx paapëyĩ':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekĩynisane' yu' sa' ¿ma'wë yũuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

### *Zakarias's Dzus Espiritu kwe'we'jni*

<sup>67</sup> Txajũ' Juan ney Zakarias's Dzus Espiritu txajx üuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak äate  
pta'sx:

<sup>68</sup> Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, açã' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

<sup>69</sup> Dzusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya'  
äjãwa'jsa.

<sup>70</sup> Nyafxiitey Dzus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wëk puutx we'we nwe'weya'  
kaahwa'ja's:

<sup>71</sup> Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

<sup>72</sup> Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wë adx puutx we'weni yuutxi'  
le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>73</sup> Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yakhwa txã'wëyku na'wë puutx we'wena jurãy:

<sup>74</sup> Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, açã' üukhmëe mselpiwe,

<sup>75</sup> Adx yuuçxáana nwëesë'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.

<sup>76</sup> Aça' adx nçxi'kkuë idxa' Dzus itxĩsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa  
pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.

<sup>77</sup> Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's  
ji'phutxna.

<sup>78</sup> Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wë kaakweethe'kh,

<sup>79</sup> Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wë yã'j üstewa, wët eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamëe ewte kaafxiz'e'jya'k txã'wë yũu jĩnak we'we Zakarias'.

<sup>80</sup> Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dzus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimëe kiwesuk u'p-ya'  
u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en ähpkaçx.

## 2

### *Jesus upxni* (Mt 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte äsxkahn jxkaakh, <sup>2</sup> Siriata u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. <sup>3</sup> Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte äsxkahn. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Belente üsíyna, Maria's äçã'wa'j en ähte', <sup>7</sup> kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuë's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat ähmeete', klaa sä'jïni yattek luuçxkuë's yapçxa khikh.

*Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni*

<sup>8</sup> Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeétx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi. <sup>10</sup> Nawa Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxüna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.

<sup>11</sup> Äçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. <sup>12</sup> Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuë's yapçxa klaa sä'jïni yatga khikhni üste jïçpkaçxha', <sup>13</sup> txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujüwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

<sup>14</sup> ¡Dxus êe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wëtwët fxi'zewa'ja's üsku peeygãhçxa jï'tx.

<sup>15</sup> Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kïh yüutewa uyu'nja'w jïna.

<sup>16</sup> Txajü' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txã'wë luuçxkuë's klaa sä'jïni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. <sup>17</sup> Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wë we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. <sup>18</sup> Txajü' vxitetxwa txã'wëçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyüutx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Maria yu', txã'wë yüuni's jxuka peçxkanamée üusteçxáak yajxna fxi'ze'.

<sup>20</sup> Txajü' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wë pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

*Jesus le'çxkuëyna Dxus yatna jxüna u'jni*

<sup>21</sup> Upxnijü teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuë's cirkuncidäyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wëne' yase's pta'sx txã'wëytxi yase.

<sup>22</sup> Moises leya' nasate äçã'satx ma'wëne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuë's Jerusalem çxhabna jxüna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. <sup>23</sup> Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuë yüute', Dxus jïi nvxiitwa'ja' jï'k txãa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. <sup>24</sup> Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxüna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jï'k aça' txã'wëy yüuya' u'jtx.

<sup>25</sup> Txãn ensu' Jerusalem çxhabte' teeçx piçthë'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txãa piçthë'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakh? sühna üythäsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

<sup>26</sup> Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's. <sup>27</sup> Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txã'wë Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Simeona' txãa luuçxkuë's yakhçxa na'jïnak Dxusna weçxa:

<sup>29</sup> Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' äçxhã' adx uuwa'ja's üsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

<sup>30</sup> Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

<sup>31</sup> Aça' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

<sup>32</sup> Txãafi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jì'k.

<sup>33</sup> Simeona' txãa luuçxkuē's txã'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyū. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Simeona' bedekīyçxa', Jesus nji'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwēesē'çx, naa luuçxkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna.

<sup>35</sup> Aça' maaçxah txã'wē açewa'jsatxna açá' maaçxah txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wē yūunisa içxa ũusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jìk.

<sup>36</sup> Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh ũsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. <sup>37</sup> Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'. <sup>38</sup> Sa' Ana' utxaana kühçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ũythāsna ũssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna.

### *Nasaretna sxawedni*

<sup>39</sup> Txajū' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. <sup>40</sup> Aça' luuçxkuē' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusí pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

### *Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni*

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. <sup>42</sup> Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phkpaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wēne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wēy. <sup>43</sup> Aça' fxiesta pçute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyūuk. <sup>44</sup> Nawa nji'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sūhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. <sup>45</sup> Txajū' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. <sup>46</sup> Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy. <sup>47</sup> Txã'wē luuçxkuēçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ũssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. <sup>48</sup> Txajū' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jìk:

—Idxa' çkījxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wē neeyū? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jīte', <sup>49</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu açá' çkījxa'kwe adxa's pakwé' jīte', <sup>50</sup> txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

<sup>51</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nji'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ũuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. <sup>52</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeíçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wēy.

## 3

### *Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni* (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' açá' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisania's Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txān ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekūjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhêewe ya'bautisâyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunâykahn jĩ'k. <sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jĩna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txã' thëymée pa'khan.

<sup>5</sup> Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxix ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>7</sup> Juan tasxte ya'bautisâyna pa'jsatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jĩte', kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w sũhna iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ajãna Dxusa'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa ew yũnmeena aça' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'jĩte' nasa paapẽjxtxi:

—çKĩhçxa yũuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', <sup>11</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa teeçx ũswa'ja'. Aça' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jĩk.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽy gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisâyna utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wẽtx paapẽjx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pẽykaja' txã'sçxáana mpẽjxwe, ãsxĩçxa thaakwe pẽjxmée jĩk.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maai yũ' txã'wẽy pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jĩitx kusa'jnuwe kĩh yuhnawa. Sa' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa ãsxĩçxa pãatxhĩ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wena ũste', nasa wẽsẽ'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' çnaa wáa Kristona? sũhna. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisâyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ajãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxã' ajãwa'jmeesath. <sup>17</sup> Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jĩk.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. <sup>19</sup> Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wẽ nyakh Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wẽ fxi'zeçxa vxite' kĩhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wẽ yũuwa'jme' jĩna yu'kxpeh Juana'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa Herodesa' nwẽesẽ'jepkaçxte jweeĩçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

*Jesus ya'bautisâyni  
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wě yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraĩçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. <sup>22</sup> Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wēsak vxyaana kīh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wě we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga' wala weçxana ũsthu jīni.

*Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni*  
(Mt 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jñisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>24</sup> Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>25</sup> Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>26</sup> Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>27</sup> Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>28</sup> Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>29</sup> Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>30</sup> Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu'. Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>31</sup> Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>32</sup> Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>33</sup> Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu'. Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>34</sup> Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>35</sup> Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>36</sup> Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>37</sup> Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. <sup>38</sup> Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Seta', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'nisak yu'.

## 4

*Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni*  
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaaniñũ', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>2</sup> Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. <sup>3</sup> Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte', <sup>4</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxĩ fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxĩ fxi'zetxna jīna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus libroute' jīnak pas.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thã'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txãa vxĩçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, <sup>6</sup> na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījĩhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja. <sup>7</sup> Idxwa adx

tasxte peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga açá', jxuka iidx jiiçxaçxáa yuutxna jíte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĩ'k Dxus librute açá' eçxthê'j adx tasxu me'j jĩk.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa e'su', eçxthê'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat êete kaateka'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mũph kiwekhê.

<sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. <sup>11</sup> Açá' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatzna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yũukahmén jíte',

<sup>12</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩ'k jĩna paste',

<sup>13</sup> eçxthê'ja' ãjãmée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

*Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjĩya' takhni*

*(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txãa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kĩjkĩhwa yũ'k jĩna. <sup>15</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

*Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni*

*(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wêne' yũ' txã'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'. <sup>17</sup> Açá' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Açá' na'wē fxi'jnikhêk libru's phaade:

<sup>18</sup> Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

<sup>19</sup> Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu ãani's pta'sxya'k kaah jĩni's lēeyçxa',

<sup>20</sup> Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Açá' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythãna. <sup>21</sup> Açá' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txã' ãçxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ãjk jĩk.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajxna neeyũu, txã'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jíte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kũjkĩhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wēsē'je'tha'w txáatxi' txã'wēy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa', <sup>24</sup> ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. <sup>25</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wē tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txãa ensu. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Elia's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wēy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala ãçã'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jíte', <sup>28</sup> wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana, <sup>29</sup> kiiteçxa

Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txãa penxa vxiçuhtx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhêwçxa u'kh.

*Eçx iyamunisa*  
(Mr 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k. <sup>32</sup> Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wêsê'je'tx, txã'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k, eçx iyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jina we'we:

<sup>34</sup> —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kĩhga yũu wêjê'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' ¿ivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite', <sup>35</sup> Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jina we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthê'j ũusuh mkaaseh jite', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthê'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pêtççxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpã'vxitmée. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wê yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jinatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ¿kimki saki'k txã'wê juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwêese'jçxa' kaseje'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>37</sup> Aça' Jesus txã'wê yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

*Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi'. <sup>39</sup> Aça' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuêesatxwa nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' sek khêjêçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. <sup>41</sup> Txãa açã'sawe'sx maaíi yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jina kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jina. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mr 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. <sup>43</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wê yũuya' íçxáa kaahnisath jik.

<sup>44</sup> Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

## 5

*Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khêeni*  
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret íkh pukate ũste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wêsê'j wêeçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko íkh pukasu namu ji'phmée ũstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ũs yu'.

<sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khêeçxa', yu'te wejkuê u'jçxak, kxtee kaçxçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. <sup>4</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jik:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhêe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jïte',  
<sup>5</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjïina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwe-meetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jïçxa',<sup>6</sup> kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, açá' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Açá' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jïitewa ãsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuate', ìkh dxiikhê khêeya'watx yu'.<sup>8</sup> Txã'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jïk:

—Adxa' pkalsath açá' adx tasxu mtxutéé jïk.

<sup>9</sup> Kxaazkuêe wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala ùukhçxak txã'jï', açá' nasa kxtee ùssawa txã'wêytxi ùukh.<sup>10</sup> Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wêytxi wala ùukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jïk:

—Ûukhnu, açxhũyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jïi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jïte',<sup>11</sup> barkotx ìkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

*Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
 (Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa' uyna'wa, kïiçhuçxa peejxũkwek na'jïna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jïte',<sup>13</sup> Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jïk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jïçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.<sup>14</sup> Açá' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jïnak jxkaah.

<sup>15</sup> Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yũuni's tuuthe'je'. Açá' wêsê'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, açã'satxwa kïh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.<sup>16</sup> Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

*Ësêya' ajasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
 (Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxçxa u'pu'. Açá' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' ësêya' ajásameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wêetx.<sup>19</sup> Nawa nasa wala ùste', u'kaya' ajámeeçxa yat êete tejkaçxatx txkhê nuykïh açã'sa's Jesus ùsnikhê.<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' açã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', açã'sa's na'jïk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jïte',<sup>21</sup> Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ùuste na'wêtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthê'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' ajawa'jsa', açá' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunãyya' ajáma'k? sũjũ'tx.

<sup>22</sup> Açá' Jesusa' txãawe'sx ùuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jïk:

<sup>23</sup> —çKïh yũutekwe txã'wê yaakí'? çMaa thêymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu çjïniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjïniá'?<sup>24</sup> Txã'wê thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ajawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath açxha' jïçxa', txajũ' txãa ësêya' ajásameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jïte',<sup>25</sup> dudtey txãa açã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.



<sup>26</sup> Jxukaysa kxtee ũssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txã'wẽ ũukhnawa na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txã'wẽ yūunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

*Mateo's Jesus pa'yani*

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Txãa skhẽwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

<sup>29</sup> Txãa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wẽsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wẽtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wẽtekwe txã'wẽ gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jĩte', <sup>31</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wēt ũssa', naasáa ãçã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. <sup>32</sup> Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kīh, kxah ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jĩk.

*Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni*

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wẽtx paapējx:

—¿Ma'wẽçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txãawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jĩte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ãjãma'kwe, novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? <sup>35</sup> Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yūunaatxna jĩçxa', <sup>36</sup> naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme' tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's. <sup>37</sup> Sa' txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩi vxitu'tx. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. <sup>39</sup> Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jĩçxa.

## 6

*Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni*

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ũhdena nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ũ'tx. <sup>2</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjĩipa'gakwe mjĩi en meetewa txã'wẽ yū'? jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librote iilēymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kīhga yūu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wẽeçxa', <sup>4</sup> dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yūu. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

*Teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisa*

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.  
<sup>7</sup> Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx üsu' txã'wê sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wê üus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthê'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju. <sup>9</sup> Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte üssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jĩçxa', <sup>10</sup> Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wêk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wêy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. <sup>11</sup> Nawa vxitesa yu' wala üusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wê yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jĩna.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*  
*(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pëjxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pëjxna pe'te. <sup>13</sup> Sa' khikhyna sêhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. <sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, <sup>15</sup> Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, <sup>16</sup> Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni*  
*(Mt 4.23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kĩhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ìkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wësê'jya' pa'j, açã' vxite' açã'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j. <sup>18</sup> Sa' eçx luuku vxitsatx üuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte üssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wê jxa'dxçxaçxáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wêy yũu wêjê'.

*Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa*  
*(Mt 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna üsni' i'kwe'sx jĩ' naa pa'ga.

<sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ yu' wëena üsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jĩni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ yu' nxusna üsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

<sup>22</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwëesê'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wê yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

<sup>23</sup> Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wêtx pkxuu na' açxwa txã'wêyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

<sup>24</sup> Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhĩ weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ' wêtx txikna üsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wêjêne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ' sxijkana üsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ü'nene'kwe.

<sup>26</sup> I'kwe'sx yu', âçxhîi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jîna îsxîina u'jusatxi' txã'wêtx ewсата' jîna tuuthe'je'.

*Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'*  
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puîi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>28</sup> Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. <sup>29</sup> Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaí' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. <sup>30</sup> Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jî's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pãatxhî'khna pēynu. <sup>31</sup> Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjîya' âjãma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txã'wē peeygãasaçxáatx peeygãjxa' yu' âjã'tx aça'. <sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yũuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusatha'w çjîya' âjãma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txã'wē ew yũusaçxáatx ew yũuya' yu' âjã'tx. <sup>34</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' kaasxwedujya' âjãwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjîya' âjãma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txã'wē kaasxwedujya' âjãwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' âjã'tx. <sup>35</sup> Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puîi jxpakwesaatx peeygãhna fxi'ze jî'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedujuna sũhmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē ew yũusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txã'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yũuna ūsa'. <sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peeygãasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygãasana txã'wēy.

*Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'*  
(Mt 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jîna we'wewa'jme', txã'wē yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yũusaatx peltunãywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi' peltunãykahn. <sup>38</sup> Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txãa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' âsxçxa peesnisas' jxpa'gane'kwe.

<sup>39</sup> Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx jî'phmeesa' vxitewa txã'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' âjãma'k? çE'zîi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? <sup>40</sup> Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxã'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna. <sup>41</sup> çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' âjãki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'. <sup>42</sup> çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtã'a's kutxi'jî'nja jîna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtũ pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txãa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txã'wē yũuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuēesa's kutxi'jya' âjãne'ga.

*Nasa ma'wē yũuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'*  
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

<sup>43</sup> Fxtũu tasx ewsa', ewsaíçxáak yũnu', nawa fxtũu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa íçxáak yũnu'. <sup>44</sup> Fxtũu tasx ma'wēsatewa yũntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhũçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. <sup>45</sup> Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste jî'phna txãa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txãa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

*Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée*  
(Mt 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' ɔkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée? <sup>47</sup> Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa': <sup>48</sup> Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. <sup>49</sup> Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxāa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaçxa', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētxçxa jxuka suwku.

## 7

*Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. <sup>2</sup> Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisāa jī'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçā'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsaxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. <sup>4</sup> Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w. <sup>5</sup> Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu. <sup>7</sup> Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa fiçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. <sup>8</sup> Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau jī'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

*Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni*

<sup>11</sup> Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. <sup>12</sup> Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxāasak yu'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

<sup>14</sup> Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naap-kaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte', <sup>15</sup> uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku. <sup>16</sup> Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

<sup>17</sup> Txajü' Jesus txã'wë yũuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

*Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx*  
(Mt 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Jesus txã'wë yũuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa', <sup>19</sup> Jesus tasxna kaakh paapëjxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kũwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jĩnak pëykaah. <sup>20</sup> Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapëjxya': çKristo naa kiwete kũwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jĩnatx pëjx.

<sup>21</sup> Sa' txã'wë paapëysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kĩjkĩh wee kazxsate ãçá'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ãjãsamee maazkuëesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Jesusa' paapëysawe'sxtxi' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wëne'kwe wësë'jna uy txã'wëy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jĩna: Uyya' ãjãsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyũ'. Wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ'. Aça' wësë'jya' ãjãsameewa wësë'jya' ãjã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxĩ yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

<sup>23</sup> Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

<sup>24</sup> Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' çkĩja'skwe thegya' u'j? çKhĩih tasx wejxate ë'së'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? <sup>25</sup> çKhĩmeeçxa' teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wë ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wët weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. <sup>26</sup> çKim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? çDxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wë dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy. <sup>27</sup> Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wë pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>28</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wëtewa, maawa makwe ãhmeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Juan bautisãynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wësë'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũ. <sup>30</sup> Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisãynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũu wëeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamee ahçetx.

<sup>31</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' çkiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? çKiim na'wëta yu'? <sup>32</sup> Luuçx le'çxkuë na'wëtx yu'. Txãawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxĩ' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txã'wësata' naa entewe'sxa'.

<sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txãasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txã'wë kĩhwa ũ'mée tudxpagaameeçxáa. <sup>34</sup> Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĩhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thë'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe.

<sup>35</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaa'jiyu'juna adx ma'wësatewa jĩk.

*Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni*

<sup>36</sup> Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĩya', aça' Jesusa' txãa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'. <sup>37</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yũuna u'jusa

txãa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ù'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh. <sup>38</sup> Sa' ù'nena utxaana kũhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku. <sup>39</sup> Txã'wē yũuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k. <sup>40</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte', <sup>41</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. <sup>42</sup> Aça' e'zĩ txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ajãmeete', vxuyu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' çmaa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsatx maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte', <sup>43</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

<sup>44</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. <sup>45</sup> Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaĩin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. <sup>46</sup> Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē. <sup>47</sup> Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxaçme'.

<sup>48</sup> Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

<sup>49</sup> Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ù'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunã' jĩ'tx.

<sup>50</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunãina sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

## 8

### *U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuēe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuēsu walasuwa txã'wēy. <sup>2</sup> Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wē eçxtxi kutxi'jna kĩh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wē yuuniisa, aça' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũusuh siete eçxtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'. <sup>3</sup> Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kĩjkwe yakhçxáawa.

### *Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'dajni*

*(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuēe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jĩna:

<sup>5</sup> —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuuí yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxixçakwewa fxiwçxa ù'tx. <sup>6</sup> Aça' msuuí yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. <sup>7</sup> Msuuí yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Aça' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitx. <sup>8</sup> Sa' vxite' ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jĩna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jĩnitewa jiyuya'.

<sup>10</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's äate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wẽçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësẽ'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jĩni'. <sup>12</sup> Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësẽ'thewa eçxthẽ'ja' kutxi'jina wësẽ'jçxa yu'akhni's jĩni'. Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's ũusuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ũusa' vxituna. <sup>13</sup> Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësẽ'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thẽysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jĩni'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wësẽ'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jĩni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul íçxáa yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wësẽ'jçxa nwëesẽ'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kĩhsuwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zena, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewstate ũsxisáa na'wëta'.

*Äate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée*  
(Mr 4.21-25)

<sup>16</sup> Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wẽ ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. <sup>17</sup> Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa äate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa äate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wëyã'the', ew mwëesẽ'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wësẽ'the', jxthaakwe kaa-jiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wësẽ'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

*Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx*  
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' äjãmeeta'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wësẽ'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wẽ yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wësata' jĩk.

*Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujj'ni*  
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khëeçxa':

—Vxite ahn íkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

<sup>23</sup> Nawa íkh pxãjũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' íkh dxiikhẽ khëeya'wak yu'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, íkh dxiikhẽ khëjẽçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx íkh yã'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũu.

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala íkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëese'je'? jĩ'tx.

*Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa  
(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Txajū' pejka Gadara kiwete pesah̄tx Galilea ĩkh kuteju. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txāa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyā'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmēe yattewa u'psameek yu', naasāa uusāa pedanī kwet kafxsuçxāak u'psa yu'. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxūkweçxa', na'jīnak suhs we'we:

—Jesus, Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' çkīhga yūu wējē'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jīk.

<sup>29</sup> Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txāa pa'gak txā'wē we'we'. Txāa eçxa' ũuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kīh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txā'wē yuuçxak txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxūna u'jwe' txāa piçthē'ja's.

<sup>30</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's pējxku:

—çKīh yaasega? jīte':

—Legion yaaseth jīnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ũsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jīna pas.

<sup>31</sup> Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhūuksakhē akhkahmén. <sup>32</sup> Sa' kxsū thā'jsū kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khaakh. <sup>33</sup> Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ĩkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx. <sup>34</sup> Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeju'suwa jxuka. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kīh yūutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kūhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi. <sup>36</sup> Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yūuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. <sup>37</sup> Txāa pa'gaçxāa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khaah̄tx. Txā'jīyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku. <sup>38</sup> Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

<sup>39</sup> —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yūuni's jīte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yūuni'swa jxuka.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa  
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetej ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythāsna ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. <sup>41</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. <sup>42</sup> Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxāasa doce anxu jī'phsa açã'çxa uuwa'theçxāa yā'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxāatx u'jna ũsu'. <sup>43</sup> Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate açã'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. <sup>44</sup> Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

<sup>45</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—çKimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:



—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wěga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí' jīte', <sup>46</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wě adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa āçā'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

<sup>47</sup> Aça' txāa u'y ma'wě yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's. <sup>48</sup> Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wě yūuya' yuwé' txāa pa'ga āçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

<sup>49</sup> Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte', <sup>50</sup> Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

<sup>51</sup> Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j. <sup>52</sup> Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte', <sup>53</sup> kxtee ũssa' npeevxysx-ijkatx, uuníi ũste txā'jīpa'ga. <sup>54</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

<sup>55</sup> Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh. <sup>56</sup> Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wě uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

## 9

### *Docesatx Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni*

*(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete āçā'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wě yuuçxak kaah Dvus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhikahn. <sup>3</sup> Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe. <sup>4</sup> Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. <sup>5</sup> Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dvus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dvus yuwe's pta'sxna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

### *Juan Bautista uuníi*

*(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wě maaíi yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Aça' vxite yu', Dvus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxya jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dvus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxī yuu jī'tx. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Herodes yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimçxah txakwe kījkihwa yūuya' ājāx? jī'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

### *Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sā'jīni*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kîhçxahne'ta yûu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajû' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. <sup>11</sup> Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

<sup>12</sup> Txajû' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jîtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su û' weyçxa û'kahn. Txã'wême' ayte' nasa yat utxameesû ûstha'w jîte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiwa mpuuçwe jîk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jî'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', âhmeena naazkuêesatx puuçwa'j jîtx.

<sup>14</sup> Nasa yu', piçthê'jçxáa cinko mil âhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jîte', <sup>15</sup> txãawe'sxa' txã'wêy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxi'tx. <sup>16</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orâyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn. <sup>17</sup> Txajû' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa*

*(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orâyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pêjxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jî'ta? jîte', <sup>19</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maai': Juan Bautistana jî'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jî'tx. Aça' vxite' yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa îtxi yuusaana jî'tx jîte', <sup>20</sup> Jesus pêjçxa':

—Txajû' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' çkimna sÿjû'kwe? jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jîk. <sup>21</sup> Txajû' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jîna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahn.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni*

*(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>22</sup> Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhnente' ki' îtxi yuuna jînak pta'sx.

<sup>23</sup> Txajû' jxukaysatx na'jîk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wêeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kîhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' âjãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée. <sup>24</sup> Maa nasawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. <sup>25</sup> Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkîhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'? <sup>26</sup> Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', txã'wê yûusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. <sup>27</sup> Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kîini's jîk.

*Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani*

*(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wě we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, açã' txajx athni ropawa txã'wěytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu. <sup>30</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxxya, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>31</sup> Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wě nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusamente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. <sup>32</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wěeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txãa yakh ũssatx. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' txãa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', açã' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

Nawa Pedro' ũs yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'. <sup>34</sup> Naapkaçxha' tãaph kĩhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Açã' wala ũukhtxi tãaph dxiite neeyũuçxa. <sup>35</sup> Txajũ' tãaph dxiiu na'wěk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', açã' txã'sa' nwéesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩnik pthũuse.

<sup>36</sup> Txã'wě we'wenijũ', Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyũu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wě uyni's.

*Teeçx luuçx wěeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Sa' kuskuus enkhē', thã'ju kĩaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. <sup>38</sup> Açã' teeçx piçthē'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. <sup>39</sup> Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywěçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wějē'çme'. Txã'wě yũute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sējē'. <sup>40</sup> Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ũusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ãjãmeeta' jĩte', <sup>41</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jĩte', <sup>42</sup> txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywěçxpa'ja'jçxa pětcku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik açã' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

<sup>43</sup> Açã' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wě yũuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wěk we'we:

<sup>44</sup> —Na'sa' ew wēsē'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jĩtewa, <sup>45</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ãjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wěçxawa pějx yu' meeta' ũukhçxa.

*Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx*  
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna. <sup>47</sup> Nawa kĩh yajkxçxa txã'wě puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuē's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jĩk:

<sup>48</sup> —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wēsatsx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wě ãhmeekwesa na'wě yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jĩk.

*Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna*  
(Mr 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j. Teeçx piçthē'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ūusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wē yūunu jīnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jīte', <sup>50</sup> Jesus paşçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iıçxáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wē yuunuwe jīk.

*Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakji'j wēeni*

<sup>51</sup> Txajũ' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ūukhmée Jerusalem çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. <sup>52</sup> Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txãawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. <sup>53</sup> Nawa txãa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalemna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'. <sup>54</sup> Txajũ' txã'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakji'jçxa txãa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txã'wēy jīte', <sup>55</sup> Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. <sup>56</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-yaçxáath kīh jīk.

Txajũ' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

*Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa*  
(Mt 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', <sup>58</sup> Jesus paşçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', açá' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jīk.

<sup>59</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Açá' txãa paşçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, mūythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte', <sup>60</sup> Jesus paşçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Açá' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jīk.

<sup>61</sup> Txajũ' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte', <sup>62</sup> Jesus paşçxa':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jīk.

## 10

*Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjīiwa'ja' wala yuh ūsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Açá' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjīiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jx-thēyumeene'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

<sup>6</sup> Açá' txãa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txã'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna.

Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajũ ki' u'jwene'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txãa yatte paadejene'kwe, txãawe'sx kîh sãjîni'swa ũ'na, txãa pa'gatey mjîisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekũhnuwe. <sup>8</sup> Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ũsune'kwe kîh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana. <sup>9</sup> Sa' kxtee ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wě pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ũsa'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txãa çxhabte jxuka na'jîne'kwe: <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidade uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyũuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ũsa' jîne'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaĩtxna.

*Çxhab nwěese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa*  
(Mt 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyũuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wěth ãçã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxĩtxna yũu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txã'wěy yũuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'j yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sũhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khěeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

<sup>16</sup> Txãa çxhabtxi' txã'wě we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wěsě'jçxa', adxa'swa nwěesě'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jînak jxkaah.

*Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni*

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jîna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwěesě'je'tx jîna pta'sxte',

<sup>18</sup> Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthě'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wě wetena kîjaçte. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wě yũukahn íçxáath adxa' kîhtewa jxuka ãjãwa'ja's ũs, ul weeswée usmitx kîjkîh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpã'vxit-ya' ãjãkahmén. <sup>20</sup> Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwěesě'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ũsa' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jîçxa', <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' txajx ũuste wala weçxak txã'wě Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jîk:

*Jesus ũuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni*  
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txãasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, ãhmeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ũsgu. Iidx jxthãasni' txã'wěne' yu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

<sup>22</sup> Adx Tata' kîjkîhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wěy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maatxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ãjãtxna adx Tata's.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'jîçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jîk txãawe'sxçxáatx:

—Ãçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna txãawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'phta'. Txãa pa'gatey ãçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sa' <sup>24</sup> nyafxiiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wěetx, nawa uyya' ãjãmeeta'. Txã'wěy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's ãçxh i'kwe'sx wěsě'jna ũsi'kwe txã'snawa wala yuh wěsě'j wěetx, nawa wěsě'jya' ãjãmeeta' jîk.

*Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa*

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', <sup>26</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jīte', <sup>27</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txu-teeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte', <sup>28</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txā'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jīk.

<sup>29</sup> Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxāa ewmeete neeyūuyā'jçxa', na'wēk pējx:

—Txāa vxite nasa jī'k txāa yu' çkimtxna? jīte', <sup>30</sup> Jesus paççxa' na'wēk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txā's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxāa yā'jtx nvxiht. <sup>31</sup> Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txāa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. <sup>32</sup> Txā'wēy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txāawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku. <sup>33</sup> Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j Samariatewe'sx txāa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājk.

<sup>34</sup> Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jī. <sup>35</sup> Kuskuus enkhē', txāa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wēk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sã'jī. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthu txāa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txāa yuuluni's jīk. <sup>36</sup> Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Idx ūus myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' çmaasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jīte', <sup>37</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa paççxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

*Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni*

<sup>38</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txāa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. <sup>39</sup> Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. <sup>40</sup> Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jīk:

—çUyu'çmeegá' na'wē ū'kweçxāa wala mjīina ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jīte', <sup>41</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe. <sup>42</sup> Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

## 11

*Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'*  
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte', <sup>2</sup> Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraĩççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Idx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w üythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wëne'ga jxthãasu' txãa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wëy.

<sup>3</sup> Åçxh kwe'sx ü'wa'ja's meen pees.

<sup>4</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunã, kwe'sxwa peltunãythaw'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txãa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j. <sup>6</sup> Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aç'a kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? <sup>7</sup> Aç'a dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aç'a kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aç'a kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa, <sup>8</sup> jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wë yūuna. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aç'a txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena. <sup>10</sup> Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aç'a pakwesa', uyuuna. Aç'a vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

<sup>11</sup> Ūus miijajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe? <sup>12</sup> Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe? <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aç'a i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

### *Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni*

*(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aç'a txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wë yūute', nasa' wala kuh jajkxna neeyūutx. <sup>15</sup> Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

<sup>16</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jīte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wëçxāak we'we:

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhūiçxāa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxīiçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxīiçxāa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxīiçxāa jxuka pçuutxna. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wë eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxīiçxāa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxāak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wë dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jīiçxāane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew jajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaīiçxāa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. <sup>20</sup> Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wë yūuçthu.

<sup>21</sup> Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kījkīhwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. <sup>22</sup> Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

<sup>23</sup> Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's açesata'. Aç'a adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neesaçxa txā'wë yuuna.

### *Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni*

*(Mt 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ũusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sũju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sũhçxa <sup>25</sup> ki' sxawedte' txãa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wẽ ũstek uyna pa'ja'. <sup>26</sup> Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txãa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txãa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

*Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki*

<sup>27</sup> Jesusa' txã'wẽ pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jĩnak sus we'we:  
—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Jesus pasçxa':  
—Txã'wẽme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusãa yakhçxãa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jĩk.

*Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kĩhçxãawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni*  
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:  
—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kĩhçxãawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kĩh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasãa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wẽsaga yu' txã'sçxãana khiyu'the ewna. <sup>30</sup> Jonaswa ma'wẽga Nĩniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'. <sup>31</sup> Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythẽ'ja' ãçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxã'swa wẽsẽ'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wẽy Nĩniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxã'swa wẽsẽ'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' ãçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Nĩniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

*Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxize'jsata'*  
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

<sup>33</sup> Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wẽ ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. <sup>34</sup> Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wẽsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxãa neeyũuna. <sup>35</sup> Iidx kakwete kĩhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxãa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wẽga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wẽ. <sup>36</sup> Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wẽme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxãa neeyũune'ga.

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jĩya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku. <sup>38</sup> Txajũ' txãa fxariseo' naasũjk: Naa piçthẽ'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k. <sup>39</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:  
—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhẽ yu' pkhikhi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kĩjkĩhwa ewmeeçxãa yũunisaçxãa jxuka uta ũsa'. <sup>40</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhẽ ãakhẽwe'sxçxã's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' çsũjũ'wá'kwe? <sup>41</sup> Txã'wẽ kĩhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', ãakhẽçxãa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.



<sup>42</sup> Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĭjkĭhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'ze'çmēei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

<sup>43</sup> Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxãana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuēçxãa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

<sup>44</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' ãajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxãa yajkxna fxi'zēpa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusãa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wē dxiiga kĭh ũstewa jīmēe kajkwesu skhēuukx txã'wēçxãa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĭte', <sup>45</sup> ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jĭtewa, <sup>46</sup> Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxãatx txã'wē kim yuhwa ãjãwa'jmēe thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuēçxãa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmēei'kwe naa pa'ga.

<sup>47</sup> Txã'wēy i'kwe'sx jĭ'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. <sup>48</sup> Sa' txã'wē yũuçxa', kwe'sx jĭ'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĭçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

<sup>49</sup> Kxajĭi Dxusa' txã'wē yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĭ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĭ'k. <sup>50</sup> Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, <sup>51</sup> txã'wē Abela's ikhniçjĭx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wē Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

<sup>52</sup> Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jĭisatha'w jĭçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmēei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wēesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxãa ũsi'kwe jĭte', <sup>53</sup> ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĭhçxãawa wala paapējxtxi, <sup>54</sup> kĭhteçxãawa ewmēe paste' pãatxhĭ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

## 12

### *Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuē'ytxi na'wēk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmēe yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' ãajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxãatx yaaki'. <sup>2</sup> Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĭh yuhwa ãate vxyaamēe yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxãa yaakxnisawa kĭh yuhwa jiyunimēe yu' neeyũumeena. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthũusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxãa wá'kwe ewmēe yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

### *Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx (Mt 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> ãçha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĭ'th: Kakweçxã's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxã's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĭhwa yũuya' ãjãmeetxna. <sup>5</sup> Nawa pta'sxiçthi kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete ĩtxĭ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxã's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxãa ũukhwa'ja'.

<sup>6</sup> Tahç vxiçxakuëtẓ e'z centawotecẓáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatawa Dxusa' teecẓxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

*Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni*  
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩth jĩna áate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja. <sup>9</sup> Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxĩjana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

<sup>10</sup> Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', багаçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuëswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena txãa dudte jík.

*Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni*

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' teeçx piçthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Adx yakthē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jĩ txudeekahn jĩte',

<sup>14</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jĩçxa', <sup>15</sup> na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wë ĩtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũnku. <sup>17</sup> Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wë yũuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ājānimeeth sũjũ'k. <sup>18</sup> Sa' yajkxku: Jiĩyā'th ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pētxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kĩjkĩh ũ'wa thē'the' vxite' kĩh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' adx ũuste na'jĩ'nja: Wala kĩhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Āçxha' mjĩimée kaasena kĩhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa Dxusa' na'jĩk: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jĩ yuuwa'jtxna? jík. <sup>21</sup> Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wëk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' jík.

*Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina*  
(Mt 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxunuwe. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wë yuukahmenĩ ĩtxĩ fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txã'wëy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. <sup>24</sup> Vxiçxakuëtẓ mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wë sã'jĩna vxiçxakuëte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ājama'kwe? <sup>26</sup> Txã'wë ājameeçxa', ¿kĩjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

<sup>27</sup> Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wëta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wë yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'. <sup>28</sup> Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kusuuskhē' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa

txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wëy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wë yuuna sũjũ'çmée. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wë yã'the', ũ'wa'j çkĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. <sup>30</sup> Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejinixáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuẽ'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe*  
(Mt 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'. <sup>33</sup> Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. <sup>34</sup> Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

*Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni*

<sup>35</sup> Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe. <sup>36</sup> Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wë myuuwe. <sup>37</sup> Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wë jxpa'yakx ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. <sup>38</sup> Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>39</sup> ũus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kĩh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. <sup>40</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kĩhçxáa yuuna jik.

*Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa*  
(Mt 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'wëk pëjx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jiiçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jĩte',

<sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwëesë'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjĩisatx sã'jĩna nes yuukahn. <sup>43</sup> Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. <sup>44</sup> Isath we'we': Txã'wë yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sũhçxa kxtee mjĩisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tũuya' kiitena. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wë yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ũythasmée ũsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaĩna, nwëesë'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wë kastigaĩkx txã'wëy.

<sup>47</sup> Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthãasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwëesë'jsame', wala kujus kastigãyni yuuna. <sup>48</sup> Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' ähmée yũuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaĩna. Maanawa wala ũsçxa', wala ya'pëyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kĩhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khaní yuuna.

*Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wë yuuni*  
(Mt 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kĩisa na'wëth kĩh, behnayã'j ũswaç ma'wë wala weçxaaki'th. <sup>50</sup> Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en ähpkaçx.

<sup>51</sup> Naa kiwete puiimée wēt kaafxi'ze'jya'ne' kīh ¿sūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa? Nawa txã'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaíi yu' puutx yahçena puiina fxi'zetxna. <sup>52</sup> Açxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx taḥç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wēçxaçxáa puiina fxi'zetxna. <sup>53</sup> Neya' nçxi'ka's açeyajxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txã'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

*Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txãa yu'sa' jüimée fxi'zeni*  
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

<sup>54</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. <sup>55</sup> Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. <sup>56</sup> ¿Ma'wē yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jiisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiisaçxa' ¿ma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyuçmée?

*Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni*  
(Mt 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'juçmée? <sup>58</sup> Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txãa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheujwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. <sup>59</sup> Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

## 13

*Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensuy nasa maaíi yu' Jesusa's na'wēt x pta'sxna utxáa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txãawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte', <sup>2</sup> Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wē yūute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? <sup>3</sup> Na'jī'th na': Txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? <sup>5</sup> Na'jī'th na': txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

*Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni*

<sup>6</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwáana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. <sup>7</sup> Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwáana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekx anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, ¿mjīya'çxáa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte', <sup>8</sup> uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxih naa anxuçxáawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. <sup>9</sup> Aça' yūnne'jwáana. Txã'wē yūute yūnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jīk.

*Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini*

<sup>10</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'.  
<sup>11</sup> Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j açã'na u'jusak ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ajasamée. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa', <sup>13</sup> Jesusa' açã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ajãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.  
<sup>14</sup> Jesusa' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiĩçthẽ'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jĩk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩwa'j. Aça' katxhi wẽeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxãa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Ãateçxãa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxãa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxũna u'jmeema'kwe? <sup>16</sup> Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthẽ'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthẽ'j kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx? jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

### *Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wẽkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' çkĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?  
<sup>19</sup> Nawa na'wẽ': teeçx piçthẽ'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wẽ seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuẽ yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wẽsa'.

### *Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa*

*(Mt 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wẽsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

<sup>21</sup> —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wẽ jxuka pẽethẽjekx txã'wẽy yuuna jĩk.

### *Vxitx pteezsa*

*(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'. <sup>23</sup> Aça' teeçxsa' na'wẽk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyũuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

<sup>24</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĩ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wẽjẽtxna, nawa thẽytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ajãmeetxna. <sup>25</sup> Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyũuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jĩne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jĩne'kwe. Nawa txãa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa jĩte', <sup>26</sup> i'kwe'sxa' na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jĩwá'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Nawa txã' na'wẽ pasuna: Na'jĩyã'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yũusaçxãa i'kwe jĩna. <sup>28</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyũuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna. <sup>29</sup> Ekaju neeyũusãa txã'wẽ nxuskahnii sek kãanijũwe'sx, sek khẽenijũwe'sx, majũ majũwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. <sup>30</sup> Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa açxh maaí yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txãa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jĩk.

### *Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni*

*(Mt 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Txãa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txã'wẽme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĩna pta'sxte', <sup>32</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĩne'kwe txãa thẽ'ja's: Æçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĩwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĩna jxã'ja'nja jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phĩçxáath tekh en ãhpkaçx, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

<sup>34</sup> Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pãpana pkxuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuẽe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wẽga luuçxkuẽtx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'ãsxi' txã'wẽy yũuya', nawa nwẽesẽ'jmeei'kwe. <sup>35</sup> Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' ãçxhũyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kĩwa'j en ãhpkaçx jĩ k.

## 14

### *Çu'vxy weete ãça'sa's nuykatxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npĩiçthẽ'j yattek ũ'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa yatte' teeçx piçthẽ'j çu'vxy weete ãçã'sak ũsu'. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa ãçã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte', <sup>4</sup> txãawe'sxa' pasmẽe sxuuna'tx neeyũ. Aça' Jesusa' txãa ãçã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah.

<sup>5</sup> Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khẽeçxa u'pte', çududtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

<sup>6</sup> Txã'jĩte', weh yuhwa pasya' ãjãmeeta'.

### *Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa*

<sup>7</sup> Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

<sup>8</sup> —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wẽme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wãa pa'jana, <sup>9</sup> aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhẽ kaçxya'. <sup>10</sup> Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhẽ mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhẽ wejx ewkhẽ myuh kaçxya' jĩte', wala weçxana yaçkhẽ kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Maawa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa ãhmeekwesa na'wẽçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wãlasa yuuna.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' fxiesta namu' pi'kxsa'swa na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pukakhẽ npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wẽy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna. <sup>13</sup> Aça' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wẽsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wẽy kaasxwedu'jya' ãjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũ, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jĩk.

### *Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa*

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ pta'sxni's wẽsẽ'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wẽk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthêj fxiesta wala vxituçça', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jïya'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' ũ'wa'j ora ãjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jïna pa'yakah. <sup>18</sup> Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wêçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jïk. <sup>19</sup> Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jïk. <sup>20</sup> Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wêk pas: ãçxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jïk. <sup>21</sup> Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jïnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ãhmeeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wêsatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jïk. <sup>22</sup> Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': lidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jïte', <sup>23</sup> patrona' selpisá's na'jïk: ãçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa ãadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx. <sup>24</sup> Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jïk. Txã'jïnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

### *Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'*

<sup>25</sup> Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jïk:

<sup>26</sup> —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njï'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wëy iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena. <sup>27</sup> Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeena. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txa'jxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kïjkïhwa ãh ũstxmanx sũhna kaçxçxa çyajkxmeema'kwe? <sup>29</sup> Txã'wë yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjïçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysikatxna: <sup>30</sup> Jxã'jya' ãjãme' jïna.

<sup>31</sup> Txã'wëy maa npiiçthê'jwa vxite npiiçthê'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ũus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sũhna. <sup>32</sup> Sa' ewupçxãhmeete', vxite npiiçthê'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyũuya'. <sup>33</sup> Aça' txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhëy jxuka ũus yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ãjãmeene'kwe.

### *Nega seelpimeesa*

*(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxũukãhçxa' çma'wë selpiikx? <sup>35</sup> Kiwete sx-aakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jïk.

## 15

### *Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 18.10-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Gobierno jïi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wêšë'jya' utxaatx. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jïna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ũ'we' jïte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

<sup>4</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsũu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? <sup>5</sup> Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana <sup>6</sup> yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpuçxwe jïna çpta'sxmeema'kwe? <sup>7</sup> Na'jï'th na': Cielutewa txã'wëy nowenta y

nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

*Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wëy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? <sup>9</sup> Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsüu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aç'a ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jîna çpta'sxmeema'k? <sup>10</sup> Na'jî'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

*Luuçx ney yatu kasehni*

<sup>11</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wësak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. <sup>12</sup> Aç'a' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jîk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jîi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jîte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. <sup>13</sup> Aç'a' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmëe yüuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wë vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wëjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aç'a' txãa piçtakxa' wëeya' yajkxku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' kxsü mjîi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthë'j tasxte. Aç'a' txãa piçthë'j yu' kuçxi sã'jîya'k kaah txajx tulte. <sup>16</sup> Txajü' txãa piçtakxa' wëeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wëek. Nawa txã'wësaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's. <sup>17</sup> Txajü' üus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa süjk: Adx yu' ayte wëeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjîisa piuna' kîh yuhwa wëemëe üstxna maazkuëeçxawa. <sup>18</sup> Aç'a' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jî'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmëe yüuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmëe yüu. <sup>19</sup> Sa' nçxi'kçxawa açxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wëçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jî'nja sühnak yajkx. <sup>20</sup> Txajü' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aç'a' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujîyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygãhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. <sup>21</sup> Txajü' nçxi'ka' na'jîk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala ähmëe yüuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wëythu wala ähmëe yüu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygãawa'jmeeyã'th jîte', <sup>22</sup> neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jînak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. <sup>23</sup> Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ù'ya'. <sup>24</sup> Adx nçxi'ka' uunîi na'wë yã'jçxawa ki'kin itxî yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jîçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

<sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthë'jsa yu' mjîi ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wësë'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. <sup>26</sup> Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pëjxku: Yatte' çkîh yüuna üstxna? jîte', <sup>27</sup> selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaç'a' jîte', <sup>28</sup> nyakh nthë'jsa' wala üusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aç'a' neythë'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. <sup>29</sup> Txajü' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jîk neya's: Adxa' maazkuëe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmëe selpiina üstewa jiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuëçxáa yuhwa iiüsmëeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. <sup>30</sup> Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jîte', <sup>31</sup> neythë'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemëe nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kîhwa jxuka iidx jîiçxaçxáata'. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wë iidx nyakh uunîi na'wëyã'jçxawa ki'kin itxî yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jîk neya'.

## 16

*Yultumu patron jî's ewmëe jxpe'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' na'jînak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:



—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ūsa' jīte', <sup>2</sup> txāa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jīk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ūsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ūsga? Txā'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte', <sup>3</sup> yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. <sup>4</sup> Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sā'jīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: <sup>5</sup> Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte', <sup>6</sup> Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxāa mki'p jīk. <sup>7</sup> Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluní eça' ayga ūsa' txā'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxāa mki'p jīk. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' txāa yultumu ewmeesa' txā'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jīk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txā'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

<sup>10</sup> Maawa le'çxkuēçxāa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxāatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txā'wēyçxāa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxāa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? <sup>12</sup> Peekx jīimée vxite jīi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ūsukx i'kwe'sx jīi yuwa'ja's?

<sup>13</sup> Maa selpisāa yuhwa e'z patronxi selpiiya' ājāmeena. Txā'wē vxiteçxā's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxā's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāmeena. Txā'wēy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājāmeena jīte', <sup>14</sup> fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxā's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wē fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jīia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewsata' jīte', Dxus yu' txā'jīmeena.

### *Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée*

<sup>16</sup> Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçxtxi ūsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. <sup>17</sup> Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jīk.

### *Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni*

*(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txā' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal iūçxāa yuuna.

### *Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro*

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxāa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. <sup>20</sup> Txāa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wā'jyçxāa uta ji'phsa

Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçxçxa u'pu'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa puuple yu' wêeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kîh ù' pe'laçxáawa ùsxisatx ù'wên ùythsna u'pte', alku' kûhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx. <sup>22</sup> Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxûna u'jtx wêt ùsnite Abrahan yakh ùskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx. <sup>23</sup> Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ùsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ùsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wêt weçxana u'pte. <sup>24</sup> Txajû' na'jînak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygãh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ùsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jîte', <sup>25</sup> Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miiyajkx. Idxa' nee ìtxî u'juy yu', wala yuh wêt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wêt weçxana ùsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ùsgu. <sup>26</sup> Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ùsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wêeçxawa ãjãmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ãjãmeetxna jîte', <sup>27</sup> çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txã'wëyã'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthi pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna, <sup>28</sup> kxte' tahç nyakh ji'pthu txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ùsthu kxtee yuukahmén jîte', <sup>29</sup> Abrahan pasçxa': Txãawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnix ji'phta' na' txãatx wësë'jetxna jîte', <sup>30</sup> çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abrahan, txã'wë yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ìtxî yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jîk. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Abrahan pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxtxi nwëesë'jmeeyã'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ìtxî yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jîk.

## 17

### *Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'*

*(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk kaapiya'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ù'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ìkh wala dxiikhë wãatãhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wë yûuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa ãhmée yûuna iidx yakthê'j aça' txã'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajû' ãhmée yûusa': Meen peltunaï jîte', idxa' peltunãywa'j ji'phgu. <sup>4</sup> Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx ãhmée yûuçxawa, kxaz usii idxa's perdon pêjxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunãywa'j ji'phgu jîk.

### *Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pëyni*

<sup>5</sup> Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jîte', <sup>6</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wêkuëçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtûu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ìkh walate me'j khëeya' jîte', txãa fxtûu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jîk.

### *Selpisa' na'wë yuuwa'jsa'*

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txã' mjii ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ù'ya' çjîma'kwe? <sup>8</sup> Txã'jîmée wejxwa na'wë kajane'kwe: Adx ù'wa'j ìçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ù'na jxã'the, idxa' ù'wene'ga jîne'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txã'wë kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthãaswa'jsameei'kwe jîk.

*Diez piçthê'j wã'jy weete âça'satx nuykatxhini*

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhêwna u'j. <sup>12</sup> Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa, <sup>13</sup> na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte', <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wêetku. <sup>15</sup> Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. <sup>16</sup> Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaíi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu? <sup>18</sup> ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa', <sup>19</sup> txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en*

*(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena. <sup>21</sup> Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Áçxha' aye ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wêjêne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe. <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Aye ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwêesê'jwameene'kwe. <sup>24</sup> Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wê naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni. <sup>26</sup> Noé ensuwa ma'wêga yuu, txã'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. <sup>27</sup> Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx. <sup>28</sup> Lot ensuwa txã'wêytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wêytxi wala txahna ũsu'. <sup>29</sup> Nawa Lot Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxya entewa.

<sup>31</sup> Txãa ente' êeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaíi yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. <sup>32</sup> Lot nyuuwa ma'wêga yuu txã'sna miiyajkxwe. <sup>33</sup> Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ítxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ítxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

<sup>34</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wêy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. <sup>36</sup> Meeçxa' e'z piçthê'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte', <sup>37</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx pẽjx:

—¿Mtee txã'wê yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewêjxa' áate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

## 18

*Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa's peçkanamée багаçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

<sup>2</sup> —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'. <sup>3</sup> Txāa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ū'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna. <sup>4</sup> Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth. <sup>5</sup> Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aç'a' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jīk.

<sup>6</sup> —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jīk Jesusa'. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa' çtxā'wēyçxāa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi? Txā'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēyuumeeena. <sup>8</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa naa kiwete sxawedna kīi entewa çtxā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ūsma'tx yuu? jīk.

*E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maaīi yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

<sup>10</sup> —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aç'a' vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'. <sup>11</sup> Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aç'a' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j ayte ūsa' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa txā'wēsaxçāa yuhwa meeth. <sup>12</sup> Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kījkihnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jīk. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxāa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasāa txajx peçxuteçxāak iikakana Dxusa's na'jī': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jīnaçxāak we'we'. <sup>14</sup> Na'jī'th na': Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jīk.

*Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekīyni*

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aç'a' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūsçxa we'wetx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iičxá'. <sup>17</sup> Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', багаçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jīk.

*Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni*

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiičthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kīhsuwa jxuka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': çMa'wē yūuçxa pçumée iixī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' na'jīk:

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'. <sup>20</sup> Pçumée iixī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jīig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal

yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ãsxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte', <sup>21</sup> txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩk.

<sup>22</sup> Aça' Jesus wẽsẽ'jçxa' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Txã'wẽtewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte', <sup>23</sup> txãa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãapa'ga. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wẽ nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thẽya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'.

<sup>25</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ thẽysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thẽymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ajatxna.

<sup>26</sup> Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Txã'wẽ thẽyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' ajãkx? jĩ'tx. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ajãmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thẽysa meea' jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Pedro' na'wẽk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jĩk. <sup>29</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwẽesẽ'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wẽsatx nvxihtçxa', <sup>30</sup> naa kiwete nee ũsíi txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jĩk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni*  
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Açxha' Jerusante pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wẽ yũuwa'thewa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>32</sup> Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txãawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wẽesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yũuya'wata'. <sup>33</sup> Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩtewa, <sup>34</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wẽ kxtey yuutxna sũjũ'çwameeta'.

*Teeçx piçthẽ'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ajasame's Jesus nuykatxhini*  
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaççxa lmusxnu pẽjxna u'pu'. <sup>36</sup> Sa' nasa wala skhẽwna susuçte wẽsẽ'jçxa', pẽjxku:

—¿Kĩh yuuçna? jĩna. <sup>37</sup> Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhẽuuça' jĩte', <sup>38</sup> uysame' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—¡Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna pxthaa we'wete', <sup>39</sup> nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jĩnatx wẽesxu we'we. Nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—¡Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh! jĩna.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kũhte', na'jĩk:

<sup>41</sup> —¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte':

—Adxa' uyya' ajã'çmeeth, txãasath uy wẽjẽ' jĩk.

<sup>42</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>43</sup> txãa dudtey uyya' ajãk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wẽ uyya' ajãte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wẽytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

## 19

*Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhẽuuçku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa npiičthẽ'jsak yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kimtewa jiyuya' puutx uy wẽeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ajãme', txãa yu' le'çxkuëek yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtũu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhẽuuççxa', fxtũu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajũ miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte açxhii pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jite', <sup>6</sup> Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jina. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jinak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxãhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaítxi's iŝxiiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jite', <sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'jik:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' Abraham ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh açxha'. <sup>10</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wẽ vxituna ũssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' iïçxáath kñh jik.

### *Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni*

<sup>11</sup> Jesus we'weni's wẽsẽ'jsa yu', naa sũhnatx ũsu': Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jaça' na' açxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sũhnatx ũsu'. <sup>12</sup> Naa pa'ga na'wẽk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu ũsçxa na'jina neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjiiine'kwe nuypenhaya'. Txã'jiçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jinatx pãatxhĩ'khy'a' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthẽ'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jítewa, <sup>15</sup> pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwenii. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ũsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. <sup>16</sup> Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jik: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jite', <sup>17</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wẽ walameekuësa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jik. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jite', <sup>19</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jik. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jik: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'. <sup>21</sup> Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wẽ mjiiimeeçxawa vxyu pẽyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jite', <sup>22</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjiiimeeçxawa vxyu pẽjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', <sup>23</sup> çkñh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmẽe? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jik. <sup>24</sup> Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jinak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jite', <sup>25</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' çma'wẽ txã'siiçxáa ũsuxtha'w? jítewa, <sup>26</sup> jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jik: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ajãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuëçxáa ji'phtewa. <sup>27</sup> Sa' adxa's ahçeçxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jik.

### *Jesus Jerusalente u'kani*

*(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. <sup>29</sup> Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsaxt kaakh <sup>30</sup> na'jina:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuẽ uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Jxũna yuhte', maaíi yu' pēyiwáatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txã'wēy uytxi. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte', <sup>34</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx. <sup>35</sup> Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi puççxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

<sup>36</sup> Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. <sup>37</sup> Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wē Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa. <sup>38</sup> Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—¿Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¿Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jĩte', <sup>40</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek <sup>42</sup> na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiiçxa <sup>44</sup> çxhaba's kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyũumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kĩhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jĩk.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni*  
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku <sup>46</sup> na'jĩna:

—Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' jĩna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa jĩ'phi'kwe jĩk.

<sup>47</sup> Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yũuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jĩnatx puutx we'wena ũsu'. <sup>48</sup> Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũsu' naa pa'ga.

## 20

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yũuni's pēyni*  
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ũste', sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' <sup>2</sup> na'jĩnatx pējx:

—Iidxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txã'wē juuna' yũu? Kim jxkaathe txã'wē yũuçxawa mpeeta'sx jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txã'sa' mpaaswe. <sup>4</sup> Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jĩte', <sup>5</sup> txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jĩna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jĩwaçwa, txã'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jĩna. <sup>6</sup> Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jĩte',

kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jīte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

*Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni*

*(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīsatsx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. <sup>10</sup> Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaahtx. <sup>11</sup> Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txā'snawa txā'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. <sup>12</sup> Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txā'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

<sup>13</sup> Txā'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txā'sa' ūukhçxa txā'wē yūumeewáatxna jīçxak kaah.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' mjīsawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa <sup>15</sup> eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' çkīh yūukx? <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīsawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txā'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

<sup>17</sup> Txā'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txā'wē yuune'jmeete', çkījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus libroute na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx,

Nawa txāa iik yat makwesana'wa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

<sup>18</sup> Aça' maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwekhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

*Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni*

*(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa. <sup>21</sup> Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehniitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. <sup>22</sup> Āçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jīte', <sup>23</sup> ewmée yajkxçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—çkījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa <sup>24</sup> txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' çkiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.



<sup>26</sup> Txã'wě nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ájãmeeçxa, kuh vajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyũ.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni*  
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sũhsatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa', txãasatx na'wě pējx:

<sup>28</sup> —Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'ya's iyyuuna, aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j. <sup>29</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. <sup>30</sup> Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyuu txãa u'ya's íiçxáak iyyuu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. <sup>31</sup> Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txãa u'ya's íiçxáak iyyuu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txã'wěçxaçxáatx sietesay txãa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxã'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. <sup>32</sup> Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ya' uuk. <sup>33</sup> Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yu ente', txãa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jite', <sup>34</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx. <sup>35</sup> Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ájãsa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' txãawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ũswa'jsameeta', <sup>36</sup> txãa pa'gately txãawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wěsa yã'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha' na' itxi yuuyã'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wě uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate íiçxáak Moisesíiwa jiyukahna na'wě fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx libroute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. <sup>38</sup> Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxĩsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxi ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

<sup>39</sup> Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa, <sup>40</sup> peena yu' kíhwa jwee yu' pējxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pēyni*  
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk pējx:

—çMa'wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'? <sup>42</sup> Naapkaçxha' Salmos libroute Davxid we'weçxa' yu' na'jĩ'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

<sup>43</sup> Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

<sup>44</sup> Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, aça' Kristo' çma'wě yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

*Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni*  
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

<sup>46</sup> —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jĩya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'. <sup>47</sup> Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkih ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wě yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

## 21

*Vxiuda ofxreda akhni*  
(Mr 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala äsxiçtek uy Jesusa'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wëy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kühçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuë akheçte uyçxa' <sup>3</sup> na'jîk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh. <sup>4</sup> Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa peejmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ü' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jîk.

*Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni*  
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Txajü' kxtee üssa maai' yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena üsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

<sup>6</sup> —Äçxhii' yu' txã'wë yuh zhiçxkwe thegna üsa', nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwni' yu'wa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesë'jnimée yu' neeyümeetxna naa yattewe'sx jîk.

*Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en äjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j*  
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jîte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wë yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wë yüuwa'j en äjaçte' ¿kîhçxa yuukx? jîna pëjxte', <sup>8</sup> na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jîna na'jîna: Adxa' Kriototh, aça' äçxha' nmeh en äjk jîtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwëesë'jnuwe. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wësë'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jîni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' üukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' ähméy txã'wë yuuna.

<sup>10</sup> Txajü' ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Txân en äjaçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' pu-utx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. <sup>11</sup> Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wëjéwa txã'wë wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kîjkîhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. <sup>12</sup> Nawa txã'wë seena' yüuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxüna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jîna. Txã'wë yüuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yu-une'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë yüute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wë pasukxtha'w? sühna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, <sup>15</sup> txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wë paswa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': İsxîija'g jîya' äjâmeetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxii' yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthë'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maai' yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxî fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

<sup>20</sup> Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa üste uyçxa', äçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sühna jii üsune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' üphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu üphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j üssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wëme' txân ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wëga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txân ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx äpãkuë ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wë txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j

yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Maafitxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxūna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ũsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana*

*(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wě yūunijū' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ũukhutzna txã'wě íkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wě seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutzna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkih ũssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna. <sup>27</sup> Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tāaph pxāhte sek na'wě seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kījaçte. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wě seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīk.

<sup>29</sup> Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txãa fxtūu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wěy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

<sup>32</sup> Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wě kxtey yuuna. <sup>33</sup> Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutzna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

<sup>34</sup> Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wěme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus kīwa'j en āhçxáa yuuna. <sup>35</sup> Niimalwa jimeeçxa' ma'wěga yajkxte khēje', txã'wěyçxáa Dxus kīwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. <sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wě seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txã'wě yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

<sup>37</sup> Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxīçnak u'jwe'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' nasa' een isa kuusitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

## 22

*Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pan lewadura jī'phmée ũ'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wě yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ũsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ũste', ũukhu'tx.

<sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ũuste u'kak. Txãa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxīçxáak yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txajū' txãa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

<sup>5</sup> Aça' txã'wě puutx we'wete', txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyūutz Judasa's. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

*Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni*

*(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' pan lewadura jī'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte', <sup>9</sup> txãawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx

yakh ũ'wa'j ǀmtee piesa pheu'jni ũsna? jĭkaja'k jĭne'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Aça' yat namu' ěe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jĭnak jxkaah. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jĭni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' ũ'wa'j ora ãhte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.  
<sup>15</sup> Sa' na'wĕk we'we:

—ǀMazkuĕ uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's! <sup>16</sup> Na'jĭ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', na'jĭk:

—ǀJxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. <sup>18</sup> Na'jĭ'th na': ãçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĭna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wĕsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txã'wĕ myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

<sup>20</sup> Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wĕk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wĕsa'.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' ãçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthĕ'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. <sup>22</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' ãçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wĕne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' ǀseena' yuh nxuste khĕjena! jĭte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapĕyi'tx na'jĭna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ǀkim txã'wĕ dukhya'wakx? jĭ'tx.

### *Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pĕyni*

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wĕ yũuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapĕyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ǀmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jĭte', <sup>25</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txã'wĕtewa txãawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jĭ'tx nasa yu'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wĕ yũuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maaíi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wĕ yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's ji'phsa', selpisáa na'wĕçxáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>27</sup> ǀMaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ǀPuuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wĕçxáa ũsthu.

<sup>28</sup> Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thĕyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmé. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wĕga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txã'wĕy, <sup>30</sup> kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx ji'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

### *Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni* (Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Simona's na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txã'wĕme' eçxthĕ'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pĕjxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wĕ yuuya'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's

neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sx-awedçxa', yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jíte', <sup>33</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kîhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jíte', <sup>34</sup> Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jîk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jî'th na': açxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ìsxíijaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna.

### *Jxpa'yakx ùs kaahni*

<sup>35</sup> Txã'wê pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wêk pëjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wêsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

<sup>36</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Açxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wême' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wêy yuuya'wata' jíte', <sup>38</sup> txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ùsta' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wêçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

### *Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' ù'na jxã'jçxa', txajü kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx. <sup>40</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa', <sup>41</sup> txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuê txuteena u'jçxa peejxükweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

<sup>42</sup> —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yüu jíte', <sup>43</sup> Dxus angel cielujüwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kîjk. <sup>44</sup> Txã'wême' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pë'ç yuhwa ee na'wêsak wala pkaw. <sup>45</sup> Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

<sup>46</sup> Aça' kühçxa na'wêk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee üsiyna, nasa wala kühtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kühçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. <sup>48</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çJudas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jíte', <sup>49</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi:

—çTxãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jîtx. <sup>50</sup> Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa thü'wê's spê'thku paçuwe'sxna. <sup>51</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yüunu jîçxa', txãa thü'wê spê'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywêtu'kh.

<sup>52</sup> Sa' sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx preesu jxüna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxũna u'jya' yuwé'? <sup>53</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jík.

*Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni*

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'. <sup>55</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. <sup>56</sup> Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jík:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jíte', <sup>57</sup> Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txãa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txã'sa' jík.

<sup>58</sup> Txajũ' txãa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jík:

—Idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jík.

<sup>59</sup> Txãa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jĩna we'we:

—Īsxĩimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txãa yakh u'jusaçxaíi, Galileajuwe'sxa' jíte', <sup>60</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Kĩhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txã'jĩna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek.

<sup>61</sup> Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Āçxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekh us ĩsxĩijaçyã'j yuune'ga jĩni's. <sup>62</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

*Jesusa's npeevxysxikani*

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

<sup>63</sup> Txajũ' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'. <sup>64</sup> Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jĩna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

<sup>65</sup> Txã'jĩnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

*Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni*

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pējx:

<sup>67</sup> —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēiith jítewa, isane' we'we' sũhmeene'kwe. <sup>68</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapējxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe. <sup>69</sup> Nawa āçxhũyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus ĩtxĩsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jík.

<sup>70</sup> Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pējx:

—Na'jĩ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jík. <sup>71</sup> Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jĩ'tx.

## 23

*Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni*

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wē yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wê íith, isag we'we' jĩk.

<sup>4</sup> Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wêk we'we:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jĩtewa, <sup>5</sup> txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wê yũuna jĩ'tx.

### *Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni*

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wê we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna. <sup>7</sup> Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wê Jesusa' kíhwa yu'k jĩni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena ũsu', cieluju kíhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txãawa uyu'nja sũhçxa. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa's kíjkihwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'. <sup>10</sup> Kxteewa sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kũhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ũstxi. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wê zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysijkana ũsu'. Txã'wê yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. <sup>12</sup> Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxíi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wê yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

### *Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni*

*(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, <sup>14</sup> na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũsa' jĩçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ũstey jxuka paapějxthu. Nawa kíhte yuhwa ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yũuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthê'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wê ikhwa'j yuukx? <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩte', <sup>17-18</sup> nasa jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jĩ'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jĩ'.)

<sup>19</sup> Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ũsu'. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pějxku.

<sup>21</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jĩna.

<sup>22</sup> Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmée yũu? Adxa' makwe paapějxçxawa, ewmée yũuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuüwa. Txã'wê yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jĩtewa, <sup>23</sup> txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wê sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pēyni's. <sup>24</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' txãawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk, <sup>25</sup> sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kíh yũu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

*Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni**(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txā'wētx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nena u'jna ũsu'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ũ'ne na'wē' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewaja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. <sup>29</sup> Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna. <sup>30</sup> Txajū' nasa' nxusna ũukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txā'wēy yūu jxthāasutxna. <sup>31</sup> Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxāa yuhwa na'wētx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutxna jīk.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' teeçx ahte Uusāa dxikthē dxi'thçxāasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. <sup>34</sup> Txā'wē kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaī adxa's açasawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jiimeeçxatx txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahthx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. <sup>35</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ũssa vxite' judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekīi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx. <sup>36</sup> Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena <sup>37</sup> na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekīi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jī'tx.

<sup>38</sup> Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naaī Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jī'k.

<sup>39</sup> Txajū' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekīi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte', <sup>40</sup> vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ũukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'. <sup>41</sup> Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kīhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jīçxa', <sup>42</sup> Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jīte', <sup>43</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ũsnite āçxhīi adx yakh ũsune'ga jīk.

*Jesus uunū**(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Txajū' ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. <sup>45</sup> Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute. <sup>46</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jīna'wa uuk.

<sup>47</sup> Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jīk. <sup>48</sup> Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txā'wē yūute uyçxa', ¿txā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j. <sup>49</sup> Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajūjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxāatx thegna ũsu' txā'wē yūuçte.



*Jesusa's pedaní**(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ūsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabtewe'sx judiu npiçthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. <sup>51</sup> Txāa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sūhna ūythassak yu'. Txā'wēçxaíik vxite judiu npiçthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wa'l. <sup>52</sup> Txajū' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pējxku. <sup>53</sup> Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh. <sup>54</sup> Txā'wē sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ājāçku yu'. <sup>55</sup> Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajūjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. <sup>56</sup> Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

**24***Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaase en skhēwnijū kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedaní kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. <sup>2</sup> Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', <sup>3</sup> kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' wala ūukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yuuwa jiimeetx ūsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxyaa. <sup>5</sup> Aça' wala ūukhçxa kiwekhētx kīçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuusa's çkījxa'kwe pakwé'? <sup>6</sup> Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuuyā'kh. Galileate ūsçxa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' miijajkxwe: <sup>7</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī kiiteena çjīna pta'sxmeená'?

<sup>8</sup> Txā'jīte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. <sup>9</sup> Sa' pedanijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njī'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txāawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

*Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani**(Mr 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'. <sup>14</sup> Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkīh yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKījkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKīh yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jīte', <sup>18</sup> Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusالente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūsçxawa jīte', <sup>19</sup> Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkīh yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa

txã'wêk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wētewa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx yu' txã'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi. <sup>21</sup> Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txã'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekx en yā'j yuuça'. <sup>22</sup> Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaíi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa <sup>23</sup> ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxi'tx txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxī yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh. <sup>24</sup> Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txã'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājã'çmée fiçxáai'kwe. <sup>26</sup> Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jīçxa', <sup>27</sup> Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. <sup>28</sup> Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. <sup>32</sup> Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. <sup>34</sup> Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxī yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', <sup>35</sup> Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedepkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*  
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

<sup>36</sup> Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée weçxana meswe jīte', <sup>37</sup> txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kīh yuutekwe ūukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kīh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sūjū'çmée? <sup>39</sup> Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yā'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th jī'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa jī'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētka vxya' txāa yu'sa' jxuka jī'pthu.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'jīçxa', kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa ktheegu'kh. <sup>41</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sūhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jī'phumeeta'.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'j kīhçxáawa jī'phmeekwe'? jīte', <sup>42</sup> wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wēsa'stxi ūs. <sup>43</sup> Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txāawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ūste ū'k. <sup>44</sup> Sa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wē yūuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ūsta', adxa's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīnath pta'sx.

<sup>45</sup> Txajūk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, <sup>46</sup> sa' na'jīk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. <sup>47</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxitxna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'. <sup>48</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wẽ yũuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>49</sup> Nawa mwẽesẽ'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni*

*(Mr 16.19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. <sup>51</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. <sup>52</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwõt yajxna sxawedtxi. <sup>53</sup> Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

## DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

### *Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeín, Kristo' úsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus íçxáak yu'. <sup>2</sup> Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. <sup>3</sup> Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihnawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihnawa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihnawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. <sup>4</sup> Uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuwa'ja's txāak jì'phu', sa' txāa íçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

<sup>6</sup> Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. <sup>7</sup> Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. <sup>8</sup> Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. <sup>9</sup> Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx jì'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. <sup>12</sup> Makwe txajx jì'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameetewa, maaíi yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. <sup>13</sup> Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

<sup>14</sup> Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isaaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jītha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa. <sup>15</sup> Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>16</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. <sup>17</sup> Nyafxí' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuumeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

### *Jesus kintewa Juan pta'sxni*

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalente judiwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahntx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kintewa jiyuya'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txā'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jīte', Juan paççxa':

—Txā'wēmeeth jīk.

Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jī'tx txāa wá'ga jīte':

—Txāameeth jīnak pas.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txā'wēçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kīh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txā'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jì'ptha'w jīte', <sup>23</sup> Juan paççxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jīna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txā'jī.

<sup>24</sup> Juana's paapējxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', <sup>25</sup> sa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txā'wē Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jī'tx txāameeth jī'g sa' ¿kījxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaī'? jīte', <sup>26</sup> Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ūsa' txā'sa' jiimeene'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Txā' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txā' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxá' āhmeeekwesath jīnak pas.

<sup>28</sup> Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kāani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txā'wē bautisāyna ūsu', aça' kxteetx txā'wē paapējxya' pa'jna ūsu'.

### *Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē*

<sup>29</sup> Kuskuskhē' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuē', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa. <sup>30</sup> Aça' adxa' txā'sna we'weçxath txā'wē pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthē'j vxyaana, txā' adxte jxthaakwesa', txā' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txāa pa'ga. <sup>31</sup> Txā'sa' adxíi yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kintewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txā's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisāyna ūsu'th.

<sup>32</sup> Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jīna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wēsa Jesus kajkwekhē kīijaçte.

<sup>33</sup> Txā'wētewa, adxa' nee jīmée íçxáath yu' kintewa. Nawa adxa's bautisāyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthē'j kajkwete kīijaçte', aça' txāa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ūuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jīnak pta'sx. <sup>34</sup> Aça' āçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txā'snath tuuthe'je'.

### *Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx*

<sup>35</sup> Vxite kuskuskhē' Juana' ki' kxtey ūsu'k txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yā'jçxa. <sup>36</sup> Sa' Jesus jxkhēuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuē'.

<sup>37</sup> Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', txāa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. <sup>38</sup> Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kījkwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jīte',

<sup>39</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jīk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txāa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>40</sup> Juan we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. <sup>41</sup> Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jīni's yuutha'w uy jīna.

<sup>42</sup> Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ūsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa āçxha' Cefxas yasení neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jīni'.

### *Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani*

<sup>43</sup> Vxite kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīnak pi'kx.

<sup>44</sup> Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>45</sup> Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxwa txã'snaiçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txã'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jîte', <sup>46</sup> Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ajama'k? jîte', Fxeliipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

<sup>47</sup> Txajû' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

<sup>48</sup> Txã'jîte', Natanaela' pějku:

—¿Ma'wê yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxeliipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtûu tasxte u'pte jîte', <sup>49</sup> Natanaela' na'wêk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jîte', <sup>50</sup> Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txã'wê higwera fxtûu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jiteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txã'wêyã'jçxa', naajÿyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jîk.

<sup>51</sup> Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ùste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kîhna tejkana ùste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhê jîk.

## 2

### *Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa*

<sup>1-3</sup> Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ùsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ùsu'k, txãa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Jesus njî'jwa kxtee ùsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jîk.

<sup>4</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîh yûukahnkwe adxa's txã'wê pta'sxi'? adx en yuu ahmeya' jîte', <sup>5</sup> njî'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jîk:

—Txãa ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey myûuwe jîna.

<sup>6</sup> Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ùsu'. Txãa yu' judiwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khêesatx yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jîte', kxtey yuutx. <sup>8</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuê pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jîte', txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. <sup>9</sup> Txajû' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txã'wê vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajû' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa <sup>10</sup> na'jînak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuê'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txãa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txã'wê yûumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jîk.

<sup>11</sup> Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wê kim yuhwa ajânimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wê yûuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

<sup>12</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

### *Dxuus yatte txweyna ùssatx Jesus kasxisxni*

*(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judiwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ajãçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh. <sup>14</sup> Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ùstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ùssatx. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Jesusa' txã'wê yûuna ùste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka

kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wëy vxyuu yu'pthehna ũsni mesatxwa jxuka pŭsxku petx vxyu yã'jçxa. <sup>16</sup> Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jîk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ũswa'jme'.

<sup>17</sup> Txã'jîte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmëe yŭuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jîni's.

<sup>18</sup> Txajŭ' judiuwe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wenatx pëjx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wë yŭuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jîte', <sup>19</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pëtxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ajãwa'jsath.

<sup>20</sup> Txajŭ' judiuwe'sxa' iiveeçx we'wena na'jîtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'j, açã' idxa' çtekh enteçxãã txajxa' ewuudxijîima'g?

<sup>21</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jîna we'we'. <sup>22</sup> Açã' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wë we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', açã' Jesuswa isasa's iŭçxãane' we'we' sŭhna ewtxi jiyu.

### *Jesus nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jiyuni*

<sup>23</sup> Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusamente ũste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wë kim yuhwa ajãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ma'wësatewa jxuka jiiyã'kh yu', txãasak txã'wë jiyutx sŭju'çmëe. <sup>25</sup> Txãa nasa' txã'wësata' jîna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txãa pa'gatey nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jxuka jiiyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

## 3

### *Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiiçthë'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

<sup>2</sup> Txãa piçthë'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jîk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wë kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ajawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wëg yu' txã's jîte', <sup>3</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ajameena.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'jîte', Nikodemo' na'wëk pëjx:

—Nasa iisxyã'jsa' ma'wë ki' upxya' ajakx? Njî'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ajama'k? jîte', <sup>5</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wëeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthi txã'jî'. <sup>6</sup> Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxããk upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'. <sup>7</sup> Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jî'th açã' fxiy yuh txã'wë we'we'k sŭhna yaakxnu. <sup>8</sup> Wejxa'swa ma'wëga susni's wëse'jçxawa, majŭ yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmëe, txã'wëyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmëe jîte', <sup>9</sup> Nikodemo' jiyuya' ajameeçxa' ki' pëjxku:

—çMa'wë txã'wë yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jîte', <sup>10</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wësa yuutxi' çjiimeewã'ga? <sup>11</sup> Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wësaçxã' txã' ma'wësatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jî'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', çma'wë jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

<sup>13</sup> Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasãa cielujŭ kŭisa yuuçxãã cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êekhë a'kçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wëga nasa u'pnimëe kiwete ũsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtŭukhë a'kçxa ki'p txã'wëy, <sup>15</sup> kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ũuste jxpã'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmëe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phutxna vxitumëe.

### *Dxusa' nasatx iimëh wala peeygãani*

16 Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ vxitumée. 17 Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah. 18 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyũutxna. Nawa txã'wě Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyũuwa'jsata'. 19 Maawa ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wě eena'sa naa kiwete kĩhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga. 20 Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yũuna ũssa', eena'sa's ahççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni áate vxyaakahmen. 21 Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yũuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa áate vxyaakahñ.

### *Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanũ*

22 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ũsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna. 23 Juanwa bautisãynak ũsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' ũsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku. 24 Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txã'wě bautisãy.

25 Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txã'wě bautisãyni's. 26 Aça' txãawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kãani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ũste pta'sxgu txãa piçthē'jwa açxha' bautisãyna ũsa', aça' nasa jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩte', 27 Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txã'wě tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'. 28 I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiyã'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jĩni's. 29 Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamú ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txã'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa. 30 Txã' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeíçxáa áhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

### *Jesusa' cielujũ kĩisa'*

31 Cielujũ kĩisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ũssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujũ kĩisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. 32 Txã'wēçxaíik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. 33 Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sũhna jiyuna pa'jatxna. 34 Txã'wě Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'k txãa pa'ga. 35 Neyá Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kĩhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. 36 Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

## 4

### *Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni*

1 Txã'wě Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx. 2 Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisaĩ'çme', naasáa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisaĩ'. 3 Nawa txã'wě fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajũ kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. 4 Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'. 5 Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ũsa' txãa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob



kiwe ũsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txãa utxatek neeyũ'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa kiwete' Jakoba' txãniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ũsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēēpxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. <sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

<sup>8</sup> Txãapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ũ' weyya' u'jnitx yu'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wētega ũ'kwe's yu' thãasu'? ũ'kwe' Samaria-suwe'sxthu açuuya' jĩk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kĩh ũsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wēy yu' thãassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩte', <sup>11</sup> txãa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ¿ma'wēga ũ'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩ'? <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aça' idxa' ¿kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jĩte', <sup>13</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yũ'wēena nes yuutxna. <sup>14</sup> Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yũ'wēemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ũuste yu'ĩçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩte' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Txã'wēte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yũ'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

<sup>16</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jĩte', <sup>17</sup> txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wē nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wē wēse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaíi ne'ga sũju'th. <sup>20</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jĩ'i'kwe jĩte', <sup>21</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana. <sup>22</sup> Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wē neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jĩ'th txãa ena' ājxã'kh. Aça' maawa ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ũusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wē yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wēy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ũsa', aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jĩte', <sup>25</sup> txãa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jĩte',

<sup>26</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxii Dxus tasxu yuusath jĩk.

<sup>27</sup> Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wē txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ũste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyũu. Nawa ¿kĩjxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jĩna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'. <sup>28</sup> Txajũ' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

29 —Naa kiwete ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txā'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txā' Kristo ína jīna pta'sxte', 30 çxhabetewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j.

31 Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Idxa', ¿wēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

32 Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīimeei'kwe adx kīh ū'wa'j ji'phtewa.

33 Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' ¿maa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjīiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ū'ni na'wěsa'. 35 Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peeja' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīinisū mthegwe wakx, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxáa yā'j peeja'. 36 Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zīi. 37 Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'. 38 I'kwe'sxa' uuh-sameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

39 Txā'wē txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpa'ga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gatx. 40 Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. 41 Aça' txā's wěse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gasa' jweeíçxáatx pehna. 42 Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wētx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wěse'jçxa' jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatzwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

43 Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweníi.

44 Jesusíi we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jīk txāasak Galilean u'j. 45 Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalen fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wě yūutewa txāasatx txā'wē yūu.

### *Teeçx āçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

46 Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxíi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthē'j ūsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txā' teeçx nçxi'k wala āça'sa ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. 47 Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāa piçthē'ja' puutx uyna kūhçxa', na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txā'wēme', uuçyā'ja' jīte', 48 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

49 Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'j yu' na'jīk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

50 Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa'.

Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sūhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. 51 Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txā'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'kh jīna pta'sxte', 52 txāa piçthē'ja' pējxku:

—Adx nçxi'k āçã'sa' ¿ma'wēga wētkuē' yajkx? jīte':

—Jū'na la unatek kakwesek ūçxha jīnatx pta'sx. 53 Aça' neya' yajkxku txāa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyā'jçxa ūsa' jīni's. Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus kimtewa jiyuçxa' txajx ūuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txā'wēy. 54 Txā'wē Judeajū sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa āça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyā'ja' Jesus ājani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

## 5

*Treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', açã' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh.  
<sup>2</sup> Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxãa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Açã'sa pa'jçxa ũswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wësa. <sup>3</sup> Kxte' wala kuh açã'sa ũsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ëseya' ajasamée txã'wësatx ũythasna ũsu', yu' ëseçpkaçxha' kxtee khëeya' sũhna.  
<sup>4</sup> Txã'wë maa enteya' Dxus angel kîhçxa yu'a's këese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khëjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kîh wee ji'phçxawa. <sup>5</sup> Kxteea' teeçx piçthë'j treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'. <sup>6</sup> Açã' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx açã'na ũste jiyuçxa', pëjxku:

—¿Katxhi wëega'? jîte', <sup>7</sup> açã'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' ëseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khëe wëjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuë'y khëje'tx jîte', <sup>8</sup> Jesusa' na'jinak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jîçpkaçxha', <sup>9</sup> naa dudtey txãa piçthë'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyũu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wë dee pusni's tũ'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', <sup>10</sup> judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx txãa piçthë'j katxhisa's:

—Açxha' ki'swa'j ena' açã' txã'wë tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jîte', <sup>11</sup> txãa piçthë'ja' pasçxa na'jik:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa'ik txã'wë jxkaah: Iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jîpa'ga txã'wë tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

<sup>12</sup> Açã' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapëjxtxi:

—Txã'wë jxkaahsa' ¿kinga yu'? jîte', <sup>13</sup> txãa piçthë'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ajame' kim txã'wë nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ũste', txãa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthë'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jik:

—Açxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmëe yũuna u'jumëe jîte', <sup>15</sup> txãa piçthë'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jîna. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa ikh wëe, ki'sni ente txã'wë açã'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wëk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjîina ũsa', txãa pa'gath adxwa mjî'. <sup>18</sup> Txã'jîte', judiuwe'sxa' jwee'ixãatx Jesusa's ikh wëena kiite. Txã'wë ki'swa'ja' jîna jxkaahni leyçxã's nwëese'jmëe adx Tata' Dxusa' jî'k na' txãawa Dxus na'wëysath jî'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wë ikh wëena kiite.

*Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ajawa'ja's ũsni*

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxãa yu' mjîiya' ajame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wë mjîite', txajx mjîini's thegçxa yuuçxãath txã'wëy mjîiya' aja'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'gately Tata' adxa's peeygãhçxa txãa kîh mjîiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txãasa açxh uyi'kwe txãate jwee'ixããa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, açã' txãatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Tata' ma'wëga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txã'wëy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa. <sup>22</sup> Açxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxãanak nvxiht, txãasa açxha' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. <sup>23</sup> Tata'swa ma'wëta nwëese'je', txã'wëy adxnawa jxukaysa nwëese'khanku txã'wë yũu. Adxna nwëese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwëese'jsameeçxa txã'wë yuutxna. <sup>24</sup> Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wëse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's

ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txã'wẽ yũusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jɕxa bagaɕxte yuhwa pɕumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. <sup>25</sup> Isath we'we': Pɕumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jĩ'th txãa ena' aɕxhíia'. Aɕa' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nɕxi'k we'weni's wẽse'jɕxa kxtey yuusá' ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gatey adx Tata' ìtxĩ vxit-ya' ájãwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ũsku txã'wẽ ìtxi vxit-ya' ájãwa'ja's. <sup>27</sup> Sa' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja'swa adxa'síiɕxáak ũs, adxa' Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus Nɕxi'k we'weni pthũuseté', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ kasehwa'j en pa'jana jĩna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa en áhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ ìtxi yuuɕxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaɕxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' ìtxi yuutxna.

### *Jesus kimtewa kaajiyu'jsa*

<sup>30</sup> Adxɕxáa yu' kǐjxa'wa ájame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheɕxáath yuuwesatx kastigaĩ'. Adx ũuste peekxɕxáa yajkɕxɕa txã'wẽ yu'ɕmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wẽ jxthãaste' txãaɕxá'sthu kxtey yu'. <sup>31</sup> Adx ma'wẽsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxɕxáa txã'wẽsath jĩte', isa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'ɕme'. <sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ ájawa'jsa yuja' jĩna adx ju'gu we'wesa ũsa', aɕa' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. <sup>33</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapẽjxya' kaaji'kwe, aɕa' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kimtewa. <sup>34</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyã'jɕxa', thẽymée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahnɕxáath txã'jĩ. <sup>35</sup> Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ũsu' maz enɕxáawa. <sup>36</sup> Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjĩini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wẽ mjĩith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniɕxáatxthu txã'wẽ yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wẽy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaɕxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwẽse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuiywameene'kwe. <sup>38</sup> Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ũuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ájã'ɕmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa. <sup>39</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeĩ', pɕumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aɕa' txãa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaíɕxá'. <sup>40</sup> Makwe txã'wẽɕxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'ɕmeei'kwe ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

<sup>41</sup> Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'ɕmeeth. <sup>42</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'ɕmée i'kwe. <sup>43</sup> Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'ɕmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaɕa', txãa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe. <sup>44</sup> ¿Ma'wẽ yũuɕxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ájaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniɕxáana jxthãasɕxa, Dxus teeɕxɕxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeɕxa'? <sup>45</sup> Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ũswa'jsana sũjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wẽmeeth. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesíɕxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewɕxáa we'we'i'kwe txãa. <sup>46</sup> Moises we'weni's jiyuwaɕa', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxnaíɕxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. <sup>47</sup> Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeɕxa', ¿ma'wẽ adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ájaki'kwe?

## 6

### *Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni*

*(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea íkh kuten u'kh, txãa íkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wẽ naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ájanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna áɕa'satxwa nuyɕxhãɕxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. <sup>3</sup> Aɕa' Jesusa' thã'j vxíɕna u'jɕxa kxtee kaɕxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jɕxa. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ájaɕku

yu' txãa ensu'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wẽ pẽjx, ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

<sup>7</sup> Aça' Fxelipe' na'wẽk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, ähmeena jĩte', <sup>8</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

<sup>9</sup> —Ayte teeçx kuẽ e'z wedx tahç cebada pan ji'phsa ũsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿ähma'k? jĩte', <sup>10</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthẽ'jsa kxaazkuẽesay txaksu kaçxna skhẽwtxi.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuẽesaytxi puuçna skhẽwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wẽytxi yũu, makwe ũ'çxawa txikpkaçx.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhẽwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kĩhwa vxitukahmen jĩte', <sup>13</sup> doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa tahç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa äjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wẽtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txãaga yu' jĩna weçxaçxa', äadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', <sup>15</sup> txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte paj.

### *İkh kajkwegä Jesus u'juni (Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Çxhi'dxna kĩinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' İkh pukate kĩhçxa, <sup>17</sup> barkote khẽena'wa İkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txã'wẽ jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kĩhmeyna, <sup>18</sup> barko İkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa İkha's seena' wala kẽese'kh. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ seena' yuuçtewa İkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's İkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ũukhtxi. <sup>20</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jĩte', <sup>21</sup> wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey İkh kutete pa'jtx.

### *Nasa' Jesusa's pakweni*

<sup>22-24</sup> Kuskuskhẽ' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khẽena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wẽ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khẽeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ũsu' İkh kuteju nasa neeyũusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txãatetx khẽeçxa pakweya' u'j.

### *Ū' cielujũ kũisa*

<sup>25</sup> Sa' İkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pẽjxtxi:

—İdxa' ¿ma'wẽnga ayte pa'j? jĩte', <sup>26</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—İsath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ũ'çxaçxáa i'kwe txã'wẽ adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txã'wẽ maa yuhwa äjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wẽ yu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Txik ũ'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ũ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée İtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wẽ pçumée İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja, txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's adx Tata' ũsku naa pa'ga jĩk.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—¿Ma'wě yũukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya? jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wěeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jĩk.

<sup>30</sup> Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sũhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' ¿kĩh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? <sup>31</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ũ' maná yaasesa's ũ'tx. Aça' txã'wě yũuni's Dxus librute na'wěk we'we': Dxusa' cielujũ ũ'a's puuçu ku jĩ'k. <sup>32</sup> Aça' txã'jĩte', Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujũ ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujũ ũ'a's adx Tatak puuçu. <sup>33</sup> Aça' Dxus puuçu ni ũ' cielujũ kĩisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

<sup>34</sup> Txã'jĩte', na'wětx pějx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujũ kĩisa ũ'a's pejka puuçu ne'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jĩte', <sup>35</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ũ' ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuéesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wěemeetxna. Sa' txã'wěy adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yũ'wěemeetxna. <sup>36</sup> Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujũ kĩisana sũju'çmée i'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja. <sup>38</sup> Txã'wě cielujũ kĩhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wě yũukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'. <sup>39</sup> Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajĩ adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ĩtxi vxitu'nja. <sup>40</sup> Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wě': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wě ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ĩtxi vxitu'nja.

<sup>41</sup> Txã'wě adxĩ ũ' cielujũ kĩisath jĩpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

<sup>42</sup> —¿Naa pihçĩi Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wěga cielujũ kĩisath jĩna we'we'? Txã'jĩkahmenĩi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'jĩni's jiyuçxa', na'wěk we'we':

—Maa yuhwa txã'wě açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. <sup>44</sup> Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txãaĩ adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' ĩtxi vxitu'nja. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jĩ'çmeená'? Kxajĩ maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wěse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

<sup>46</sup> Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu. <sup>47</sup> Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, <sup>48</sup> txãasa pçumée ĩtxĩ kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu. <sup>49</sup> Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. <sup>50</sup> Nawa adxa' cielujũ kĩisa ũ'a's sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen. <sup>51</sup> Adxĩ cielujũ kĩisa ũ' ĩtxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntxi' txã'wě adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

<sup>52</sup> Txã'jĩte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wě txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçu'a' ājakx? jĩte', <sup>53</sup> Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. <sup>54</sup> Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ĩtxi vxitu'nja. <sup>55</sup> Txãa pa'gategy adx kakwe' peena

yu' kwēje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena. <sup>56</sup> Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txā'wēy adx eenawa tudxsā', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txāa yakh ih ũsu'nja. <sup>57</sup> Tata' adxna kaakh txā' ãtxīsa'. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ãtxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē ãtxīsatka'w, txā'wēy ãtxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'. <sup>58</sup> Cielujū kīisa ũ'a'sthū pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txāa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ãtxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

*Jesus we'weni' pçumée ãtxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa*

<sup>59</sup> Jesusa' txā'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite. <sup>60</sup> Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' na'wētx we'we txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

<sup>61</sup> Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. <sup>62</sup> Txā'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe? <sup>63</sup> Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' ãtxī kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txāaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa ãtxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh ãtxī fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>64</sup> Nawa maaí yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txā'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txāa pa'gak dxiikhēy txā'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

<sup>65</sup> —I'kwe'sx maaí yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txāawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

<sup>66</sup> Jesus txā'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' txuteena u'jtx. <sup>67</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte', <sup>68</sup> Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée ãtxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'. <sup>69</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txāasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus ãtxīsa Nçxi'kne'ga sūju'.

<sup>70</sup> Txā'jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthē'j jīia' jīnak pta'sx.

<sup>71</sup> Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txā'jī, Judas txā'wē doce-satewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

## 7

*Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wēeme', kxteea' judiwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Judiwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ājaçku yu', <sup>3</sup> aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wē yū'g txā'sa's. <sup>4</sup> Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

<sup>5</sup> Nyakhwe'sxī yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txā'wē we'we.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe.

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx

ewmée yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

<sup>9</sup> Txā' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

### *Jesus fxiestan u'jni*

<sup>10</sup> Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ūsu':

—¿Mtee ūski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ūsu'. Vxitefi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx īsxiina u'jusaçxá' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

<sup>13</sup> Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçxa.

### *Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni*

<sup>14</sup> Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ūsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wēçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? <sup>16</sup> Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. <sup>17</sup> Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ūççxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. <sup>18</sup> Peekiçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

<sup>19</sup> Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ūsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jīte', <sup>20</sup> nasa' na'wētx pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

<sup>21</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa āça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. <sup>22</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncida'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe āça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.) <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sūhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncida'i' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kījxa'kwe txakwe ūsççxa' adx teeçx piçthē'j āça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa? <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxyiçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txā'wē dxih yu'ga sūhna we'wewa'ja' jīnak pta'sx.

### *Dxus tasxu yuusa*

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Jerusalente nasa maaíi yu' na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—¿Naa piçthē'ja'síi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? <sup>26</sup> Txā'wē pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ūsa', kim yuhwa ma'jīnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthē'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

<sup>27</sup> Naa piçthē'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txā'sa' txāa kiwejuwe'sxa' jīni yuumeena jīnatx we'we'.

<sup>28</sup> Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsíi, sus we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ūsthu. Txāa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txāa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txā'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ūsthu naa pa'ga jīk.



<sup>30</sup> Txã'jĩte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wē yũuwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', ¿naa piçthē'the jxthaakwe kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāma'k? jĩnatx we'we'.

### *Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni*

<sup>32</sup> Nasa txã'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ūste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahtx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn. <sup>33</sup> Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ūsya'wath. <sup>34</sup> Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mtee u'the txã'wē kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ūsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? <sup>36</sup> Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jĩçxaki'k txã'wē we'we'? jĩ'tx.

### *Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa*

<sup>37</sup> Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yũ'wēesa ūsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. <sup>38</sup> Adxa's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's txãawe'sx ūuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txã'wē.

<sup>39</sup> Jesusa' txã'jĩna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jĩ'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni*

<sup>40</sup> Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maaí yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx. <sup>41</sup> Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajũ yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? <sup>42</sup> Txã'wēmeeteíik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jĩnatx we'we'.

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' maaí yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyũu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyũu. <sup>44</sup> Aça' maaí yu' preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wēeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wē yu' yũumeeta'.

### *Judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'*

<sup>45</sup> Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pējx:

—¿Mjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmée? jĩte', <sup>46</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wēsa yu' iiwēse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmée.

<sup>47</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' wēesxũ we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wēy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe? <sup>48</sup> ¿Kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthē'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ūste i'kwe'sxa' jiikwe'? <sup>49</sup> Nawa txãa piçthē'ja's nwēese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

<sup>50</sup> Txã'jíte', kxtee ùssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa na'jîk:

<sup>51</sup> —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pëjxmey yu', kastigãyya' ãjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wë jxkaaja'çme' jíte', <sup>52</sup> txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajũwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajũ yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we. <sup>53</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

## 8

### *Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni*

<sup>1</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxıçnak u'j. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kuskus kusıçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yũuna ùste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa' <sup>4</sup> na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yũuna ùsıın kpajkxthaw. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wë yũusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wë jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pëjx. <sup>6</sup> (Kxtee ãhmée we'wete', paatxhı'khy'a sũhçxatx txã'wë paapëyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kĩıçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. <sup>7</sup> Aça' maz uswa jwee pëjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa ùsçxa', txãa khuë'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwãatahwe jĩçxa', <sup>8</sup> ki' kĩıçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. <sup>9</sup> Aça' txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sũhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee ùsxsxa khuë'ytxi kaseh. Txã'wë jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyũu Jesus ùsnite. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxáa ùste uyçxa', na'jîk:

—I'kwena paatxhı'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ãjãmeewá'nta? jíte', <sup>11</sup> txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ãjãmeeta' jíte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yũuna u'junuwe jîk.

### *Jesusa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsa*

<sup>12</sup> Ki'kin nasa pkhaakheté', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekııçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ùsgu aça' txã' kxul yuhna jíte', <sup>14</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekııçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ìsxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiıth majũwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiımée i'kwe adx majũwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx ùs yaakxnijũçxáa i'kwe txã'wë we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiımeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. <sup>16</sup> Nasa ma'wësatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩk: Yuwe's jiısa e'zıı txãa na'wëçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiına jı'k. <sup>18</sup> Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxııçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataııçxá'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'jíte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx Tata' ¿mtee ùsna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kimtewa jiyuwaçxa', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

<sup>20</sup> Dxuus yatte ofxreda äsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna üsçxa', txã'jïnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' äjãmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en ähme'ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

*Adx üsnite' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe*

<sup>21</sup> Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jïk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jïna we'wete', <sup>22</sup> judiuwe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Meeçxa' ¿peekx kusetey uuya'wawáanax, txãasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' äjameene'kwe jïna we'we'kx? jïte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' êejüwe'sxthu. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wëçxáith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jïna pta'sxi'. Txã'wë Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jïna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jïna pta'sxte', <sup>25</sup> na'jïnatx paapëjx:

—Txã'wëçxa' ¿idxa' kimga? jïte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jïk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxii pta'sxyã'th. <sup>26</sup> Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wësatewa äate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ïsxiisame', aç'a' adxa' txajx we'weni's wëse'jçxa txã'wë íçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jïnak we'we.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wë Dxusa' adx Tata' jïna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jïna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's êete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sũjune'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih üsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jïk.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'jïna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

*Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejü nwe'wenisa*

<sup>31</sup> Txajü' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa <sup>32</sup> ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aç'a' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajü nwe'wena jïte', <sup>33</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aç'a' idxa' ¿ma'wëga ewmeesajü nwe'weni yuune'kwe jïna we'we'? jïte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yüuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'. <sup>35</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wësame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wësa'. <sup>36</sup> Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wësa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wë ewmeesajü nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wëje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'j wëemeeçxáa. <sup>38</sup> Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jïte', <sup>39</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaç'a', Abraham na'wëy yüune'kwe. <sup>40</sup> Txã'wëwëwë, adxna ma'wë Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë yüume'. <sup>41</sup> I'kwe'sx tata ma'wë yüute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy i'kwe yü' jïte', na'wëtx pas:

—Txã'jïkahna', kwe'sxa' ¿ptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jïte', <sup>42</sup> Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaç'a', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txãasa ayte üsthu. Adxa' peekxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. <sup>43</sup> Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txã'wë adx we'weni's

nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée. <sup>44</sup> I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wēçxai' i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' ĩsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaĩsxiija'jsa'. <sup>45</sup> Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe. <sup>46</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jīna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', ¿ma'wētekwe adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmée? <sup>47</sup> Dvus luuçxa' Dvus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dvus luuçx mee'kwe jīk.

### *Abrahan meetey Kristo ũsyā'kh yu'*

<sup>48</sup> Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ũsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte',

<sup>49</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ũsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. <sup>50</sup> Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ũsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatewa jīia'. <sup>51</sup> Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna.

<sup>52</sup> Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ũstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jī'phumeetxna jī'g. <sup>53</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dvus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte', <sup>54</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxiuçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dvusa' jīna we'we'. <sup>55</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dvusa's jīi yuüwa mee'kwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jīith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jīiçxa jīimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ĩsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' ĩsxiimée Dvusa's jīith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'. <sup>56</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

<sup>57</sup> Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée jī'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jīte', <sup>58</sup> Jesus paçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan mee'ín, adxa' ũsyā'th yu'.

<sup>59</sup> Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ũusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksaxvxsuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

## 9

### *Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy.

<sup>2</sup> Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx jī'phmée upxna ũsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus jī'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte',

<sup>3</sup> Jesus paçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dvus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j jī'pthu nee en ũsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiya' ājameena. <sup>5</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete nee ũsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txãa piçthê'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa, <sup>7</sup> na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txãa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jĩni'.)

Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yã'kh sxawedna kũh.

<sup>8</sup> Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txã'wê yafx ji'phmêe upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'jí ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pêjxna u'psa meená'? jĩte', <sup>9</sup> maaíi yu':

—Txãaíik jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txãa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txãame' jĩ'tx. Nawa txãa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxíith jĩk.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' pêjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjameeçxa', ãçxha' ¿ma'wê yuuçxaga uyya' ãja'? jĩte',

<sup>11</sup> pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jĩk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jĩte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jĩte', <sup>12</sup> paapêjxtxi:

—Idxa's txã'wê kaahsa' ¿mtee ũsna? jĩte':

—Jiimeeth jĩnak pas.

### *Fxariseowe'sx txãa piçthê'ja's paapêyni*

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna. <sup>14</sup> Jesus txã'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ãjasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txãa piçthê'ja's:

—¿Ma'wê yũuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jĩte', na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ãjath jĩk.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wê yũusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jĩte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wê txã'wê kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjãkx?

Txajũ' txãawe'sxíiçxáa txã'wê we'weçxa', puutx puuixi'tx neeyũ. <sup>17</sup> Sa' txãa piçthê'ja's ki' paapêjxtxi:

—Íidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sũju'ga? jĩte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sũju'th jĩnak pas.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wê upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameeçxawa ãçxha' uyu'th jítewa, judiuwe'sx yu' txã'wêne' yu' sũju'çmeeta'. Sa' txãa piçthê'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa', <sup>19</sup> paapêjxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wê i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameena wakx? Sa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jĩte', <sup>20</sup> neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wê upxhíi uyya' ãjasameetewa txã'sa' jiitha'w.

<sup>21</sup> Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wê yũuçxane' ãçxha' uyya' ãja'. Sa' kim txã'wê yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txã'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txã's yuu mpêjxwe, txã' thê'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina.

<sup>22</sup> Paapêysatxi' ũukhçxatx txã'wêçxáa pas. Txã'wême' maa txã'wê Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jĩna tuuthe'jena txã'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa peena yu' txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ũsu'. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txã'wê yuuya'watetx ũukhçxa: Na' thê'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina jĩnaçxáa pasu'.

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txãa piçthê'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte ísxiimêe mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jĩte', <sup>25</sup> txãa piçthê'j pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Pkalsa wána nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wêçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' ãja'çmeeth, nawa ãçxha' uyu'th jĩte', <sup>26</sup> ki' paapêjxtxi:

—¿Kĩhga yũu? sa' ¿ma'wẽçxah yũuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jĩte', <sup>27</sup> txã' na'wẽk pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txãa yakh u'ju wẽje'wá'kwe? jĩte', <sup>28</sup> na'jĩnatx wẽesxũu:

—Idxa' txãa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwẽese'jsatha'w. <sup>29</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txãa thẽ'ja's majũwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

<sup>30</sup> Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'wẽk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majũwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'.

<sup>31</sup> Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna ya-jkxçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. <sup>32</sup> Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwẽse'jmeetha'w upxhii uyya' ájasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. <sup>33</sup> Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wẽ kaauyu'jya' ájawa'jmeene' yu' jĩte', <sup>34</sup> na'wẽtx wẽesxũu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhí iidx ũuste pkaçxaçxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wẽtega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wẽje'? jĩna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

### *Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa*

<sup>35</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jiigá'? jĩte', <sup>36</sup> txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahñ jĩna pẽjxte', <sup>37</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyã'jg. Adxiith, açá' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

<sup>38</sup> Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wẽ yuuya'íiçxáath naa kiwete kĩh, uyya' ájasameeçxawa uyya' ájãkahn, açá' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ájãkahmén.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ũssa' txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ájasameewá'ntka'w jĩte', <sup>41</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ájãsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jĩ'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jík.

## 10

### *Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'. <sup>2</sup> Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Açá' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Açá' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jũ kutxi'ji'k. <sup>4</sup> Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', açá' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ũphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wẽ ũphu'.

<sup>6</sup> Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ pta'sxni's.

### *Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'*

<sup>7</sup> Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxií piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wẽsath. <sup>8</sup> Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ĩsxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Açá' piisxá' ũukhçxa utxaameeta'. <sup>9</sup> Adxií vxitx na'wẽsath, açá' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajũyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wẽ yuuna ũsçxawa, sã'jĩni nes yuutxna.

<sup>10</sup> Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. <sup>11</sup> Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Açá' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'

ũsa'. <sup>12</sup> Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ũssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ũphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txáa jiiwa meetxna, txáa pa'gatx txá'wē yū'. Aça' txá'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wēwa ũphu'tx. <sup>13</sup> Txá'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ũsna, txáasane' ũphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

<sup>14-15</sup> Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txá'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. <sup>16</sup> Txá'wēy piisxáa vxite jip'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txá'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

<sup>17</sup> Txá'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txáa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. <sup>18</sup> Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena. Adx youth peekíi ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa aja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' aja'nja. Txá'wē yūukahnku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

<sup>19</sup> Txá'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyūu. <sup>20</sup> Maaií yu' na'wētx ũusçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ũsçxa luuku we'weni's? jī'tx.

<sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jī'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ũsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ajameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txá'wē uyya' ajasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿ajāma'k?

### *Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni*

<sup>22</sup> Dxuus yata's txahna jxā'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txáa fxiestatetx ũsu' nus ente. <sup>23</sup> Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jīnisuk pekūhna u'ju'. <sup>24</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', tehwed mpeeta'sx jīte', <sup>25</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kīhwa mjī'th, aça' adx mjīini' āate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa. <sup>26</sup> Adx piisxáa meei'kwe jī'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txáasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. <sup>27</sup> Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. <sup>28</sup> Txáasath txáawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. <sup>29</sup> Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena adx Tata kusejū'.

<sup>30</sup> Tata adx yakha' txáa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w.

<sup>31</sup> Txá'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. <sup>32</sup> Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjīi ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjīi ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wāatatah wēje'? jīte', <sup>33</sup> judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jītx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txá'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txáa pa'ga txá'wē yūuya'watha'w.

<sup>34</sup> Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe ¿jī'çmeena'? <sup>35</sup> Jiitha'w Dxus librate fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'. <sup>36</sup> Nawa adxa' txá'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's ¿ma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna jīya' ajaki'kwe? <sup>37</sup> Meeçxa' adx Tata mjīi kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjīina ũsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa adx Tata mjīi kaahnisatx

yuh mjiiite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

<sup>39</sup> Txã'jĩte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

<sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'. <sup>41</sup> Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthẽ'j pa'jçxa ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa, aça' txã' ĩsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jĩ'tx.

<sup>42</sup> Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

## 11

### *Lasaro uuní*

<sup>1</sup> Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthẽ'j Lasaro yaasesak ãçã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. <sup>2</sup> Txãa ãçã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wẽ Jesus çxidakhẽ wẽt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txãawe'sxa' pxakhítx dxiy ãçã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Idix namiku wedxnisa' wala ãçã'na ũsa' jĩna.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wẽ ãçã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ãjãni's ãate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k ãjani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wẽ ãçã'na ũsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Lasaro' wala ãçã'na ũsa' jĩna pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxawa, nee e'z eniik txajx u'junisu jxthẽeyũu. <sup>7</sup> Txãa e'z en skhẽwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jĩte', <sup>8</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwẽese'j. Txãwãsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wẽeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', aça' ¿ma'wẽga kxtey ki' u'j wẽje'? jĩte', <sup>9</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora ¿ji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spẽ'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spẽ'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxĩtxya' u'jwe'nja jĩte', <sup>12</sup> txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

<sup>13</sup> Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩ'née deeniçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

<sup>14</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' tehwedku ãate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jĩna. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's uyçxa' adx kintewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wẽ uuniyã'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wẽk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jĩk.

### *Jesus ĩtxi vxit-sa*

<sup>17</sup> Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'. <sup>18</sup> Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wẽ dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jĩni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idix ayte ũssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'. <sup>22</sup> Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kĩh pẽjxtewa jĩte', <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ĩtxi yuuna jĩte', <sup>24</sup> Marta' na'wẽk pas:



—Ū'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ïtxi yuu ente' ïtxi yuuyujuna.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Adxĭi uuniitewa ïtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxĭi peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuutxna. <sup>26</sup> Aça' maawa nee ïtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sũju'kwe'? jĭte', <sup>27</sup> Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wē yuhna sũju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĭisa jĭk.

### *Jesus ũ'neni*

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wē we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jĭnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'jĭ'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'. <sup>30</sup> Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ũsiyçxáak yu'. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

<sup>32</sup> Txajũ' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũssawaça', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jĭnak we'we.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wē Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa' <sup>34</sup> pējxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jĭte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jĭtx.

<sup>35</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek. <sup>36</sup> Txã'wē Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jĭtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wēga wala peeygãja'.

<sup>37</sup> Nawa maaíi yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' uyya' ājasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kĩhçxáawa yũuya' ājawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

### *Lasaro's ïtxi vxitni*

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'. <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jĭte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jĭk:

—Uuníi pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jĭte', <sup>40</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wē yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jĭçmeetka'?

<sup>41</sup> Txã'jĭte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. <sup>42</sup> Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jĭna āateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

<sup>43</sup> Txã'jĭçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jĭçpkaçxha', <sup>44</sup> uusá' ïtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ājãkahn.

### *Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni*

*(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Uusá's ïtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũu. <sup>46</sup> Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wē uusá's ïtxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi. <sup>47</sup> Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jĭnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa âjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kîjkîhwa yûuna ũsa'. Aça' ¿kîh yuukxtha'w? <sup>48</sup> Txâa piçthê'ja's kîhçxáawa yûumeete', nasa' jxukay txâa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajû nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

<sup>49</sup> Txajû' txâa anxute sacerdote npiçthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa âjâ'çmeei'kwe. <sup>50</sup> Kwe'sx ji'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe âja'çmée.

<sup>51</sup> Kaifxasa' txâa anxute' sacerdote npiçthê'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txâ'wê yajkxçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txâaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txâ'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j. <sup>52</sup> Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txâ'wê uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txâawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txâ'wê uuya'wa yu'. <sup>53</sup> Aça' txâajûjx judiu npiçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

<sup>54</sup> Txâa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' âjâmeeçxa', Judea kiwejû kasehna u'j txâa yakh u'jusawe'sx yâ'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

<sup>55</sup> Txajû' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en âjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta âhmeyna txâawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'.

<sup>56</sup> Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yâ'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wêtx puutx paapêyi':

—¿Ma'jîki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' ¿yuhmanx?

<sup>57</sup> Txajû' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txâawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

## 12

### *Wê't putasa's Jesus çxidakhê teeçx u'y awni*

*(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Paskua fxiesta âjxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa îtxi vxitku kxtee. <sup>2</sup> Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. <sup>3</sup> Txajû' Maria' teeçx libra âjk wê't putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxûna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhê sxûsxçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiiite txâa wê't putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

<sup>4</sup> Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

<sup>5</sup> —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wê't putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jîk.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthâasçxa txâ'jîçme'. Txâ' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txâasak txâ'wê we'we'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txâ'wê yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wê't putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'. <sup>8</sup> Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jînak pta'sx.

### *Lasaro's ikh wêeni*

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txâa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txâ'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' îtxi vxitku txâa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Txajû' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', <sup>11</sup> txâ's Jesus îtxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yâ'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

*Jerusalente Jesus u'kani**(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jîni's jiyuçxa', <sup>13</sup> lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

—Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa'! jînatx weçxá'.

<sup>14</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

<sup>15</sup> Ūukhnuwe, Sion çxhabetewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jînak fxi'jni' yu'.

<sup>16</sup> Txãapkaçxhîi yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wê yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

<sup>17-18</sup> Txã'wê uusá's Jesus îtxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's îtxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jîimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

<sup>19</sup> Txajû' txã'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jînatx ũusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kîh yuhwa yũuya' âjaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jî'tx.

*Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakwení*

<sup>20</sup> Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ũsu'tx. <sup>21</sup> Txajû' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wêtx pxthaa we'we':

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jîte', <sup>22</sup> Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajû' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' îtxi yuujaw' en âjaça'. <sup>24</sup> Na'jî'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeíçxáa penana. <sup>25</sup> Maawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. <sup>26</sup> Maawa adxa's selpii wêeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ũste' txãawa kxtey ũsya' âjana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni*

<sup>27</sup> Açxa' wala nxusna ũsthu, sa' ¿ma'jîtká? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jîte, ewwáanakx. Nawa txã'wê pxthaa yuuya'íçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jîme'nja. <sup>28</sup> Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajû' cielujũ we'weni na'wêk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyã'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jînik pthũuse.

<sup>29</sup> Aça' nasa' txã'wê cielujũ we'weni's wêse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jî jî'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wê we'we jî'tx.

<sup>30</sup> Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txã'wê we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wê we'we jiyukahn. <sup>31</sup> Açxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuujaw' en âjk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthê'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' âjãwa'jmeete neeyũuna.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'wê adxa's êekhê ki'pni'jũ', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' âjã'nja.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wê we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wê uuya'waçxawa.

<sup>34</sup> Txajû' nasa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxi u'juwa'jsa' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jĩte', <sup>35</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ũsuna. Txã'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ũsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txã'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājã'çme'. <sup>36</sup> Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txã'wē we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

### *Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'*

<sup>37</sup> Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa. <sup>38</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wē yuu: Kxte' na'jĩ'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jĩ'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txãa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txã'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

<sup>39</sup> Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

<sup>40</sup> Dxusa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājãkahmén.

Sa' txãawe'sx ũustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jĩ'k.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus ma'wē yuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wē we'wena fxi'j.

<sup>42</sup> Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maaíi yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yã'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahççxa txãawe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxiçmeeta' ũukhçxa.

<sup>43</sup> Txãawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēçxatx txã'wē yu'.

### *Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni*

<sup>44</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. <sup>45</sup> Txã'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna. <sup>46</sup> Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kĩh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyũumeetxna.

<sup>47</sup> Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txã'wē yũusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. <sup>48</sup> Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wē yũusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ũsa': āçxh na'wē adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa iičxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. <sup>49</sup> Txãa pa'gately adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txã'wē pta'sxkaja', <sup>50</sup> kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wē pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna iičxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jĩnak we'we Jesusa'.

## 13

### *Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni*

<sup>1</sup> Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiičku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wēne' peeygãh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygãh.

<sup>2</sup> Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaũusuthe'jeçyã'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wēy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wēçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kuse khweçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

<sup>6</sup> Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', ¿adx çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jïte', <sup>7</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Ãçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wë yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'jïtewa, Pedro' ki' na'jïk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jïte', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' ajameene'ga jïte', <sup>9</sup> Simona' na'wëk pthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jïk.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Jesusa' na'jïk:

—U'se pëwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

<sup>11</sup> Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jïnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jï.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'? <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jïçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga.

<sup>14</sup> Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa. <sup>15</sup> Adx na'wëy yũuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpíi. <sup>16</sup> Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patrante jxthaakwesame', aç'a' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'.

<sup>17</sup> Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jï'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jïna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jï'. <sup>19</sup> Ãçxhíi pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihetewa. <sup>20</sup> Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

### *Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yũuya' yaakxni*

*(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Txã'jïna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkçxa äatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jï', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jïk.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' kimna txã'jïtewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx. <sup>23</sup> Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Aç'a' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jïtewa jiyu wëeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapëykahn. <sup>25</sup> Aç'a' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jïnak paapëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wë ahççxa dukhwa'jsana? jïte', <sup>26</sup> Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jïçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs. <sup>27</sup> Aç'a' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxa', eçxthë'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aç'a' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jïnak we'we:

—Kïh yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jïte', <sup>28</sup> mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wë we'weni's. <sup>29</sup> Maaii yu' na'wëtx yaaki': Judasa' vxxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kïhçxáawa

peeskaja' sũju'tx. <sup>30</sup> Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wẽ yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yã'kh yu'.

### *U'se jxkaahnisa*

<sup>31</sup> Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyas tuuthe'kh. <sup>32</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhii txã'wẽ yuuya'wa'. <sup>33</sup> Adx nçxi'kkuẽwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxii we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'kwe jĩnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáath we'we'. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wẽ puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwẽese'jsatewa.

### *Pedro' ĩsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni*

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ajameene'ga açxhii yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jĩtewa, <sup>37</sup> Pedro' ki'kin paapẽjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkĩh yuuçxa açxhii yu' yujxa' ajamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhya'mée ũsthu, idxa's peeygãaweete jĩte', <sup>38</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txã'jĩ'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jĩ'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us ĩsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jĩk.

## 14

### *Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ũuste fxĩikãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wẽyçxáa yajkxna meswe. <sup>2</sup> Adx Tata ũsnite', jxkaasena ũswa'j wala ũsa'. Txã'wẽ méewaça', meea' jĩna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. <sup>3</sup> Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ũsnitey adx yakh ih ũsune'kwe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ajatxna. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wẽsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wẽçxawa açxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ũsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa adx Tata' jĩte', Fxelope' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's áate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wẽçxáa peejxtha'w jĩte',

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ũsthu aça' çaçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wẽga Tata's mkaavxya'j jĩna pẽyi'?

<sup>10</sup> Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wẽy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wẽ we'we'th na' peekx ũusuh yajkçxa txã'wẽ we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ũssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'. <sup>11</sup> Jiyuçxa mneeyũuwe:

Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wë e'zîi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sũhmeeçxawa, adx mjîinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ùssaçxak txã'wë ewsatx mjî' sũhna mneeyũuwe. <sup>12</sup> Isath we'we', adxna ùuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy mjîiya' âjatxna. Nawa txã'wëçxáamée, adx mjîinite jxthaakwe wala mjîiya' âjatxna, txã'wë âjakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. <sup>13</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kîh pêywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pêyine'kwe açá' adxa' i'kwe'sx pêyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Na'jî'th na': adxa's kîh pêjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

### *Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni*

<sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygãjaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'jna kxtey myuuwe. <sup>16</sup> Açá' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wëysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' âjameeçxa' jiyuya'wa âjameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa âjameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ùstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ùsya'. <sup>19</sup> Naajũ' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' açá' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhtu nes yu'. <sup>21</sup> Adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ùsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wë yuutxna. Açá' adx Tata' txã'wë yũusatxi' peeygãjana, açá' adxwa txã'wë yũusatxi' peeygãhçxa äate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'jîte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wëk pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkîh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx äate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jîte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa's ùsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Açá' txã'wë yũusatxi' adx Tata' peeygãja'k. Açá' txã'wë nwëese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh. <sup>24</sup> Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wë yuuna. Na'wë adx kaapiya'jnitx wëse'ji'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh nee ùsîi na'wë pta'sxiçthu. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ùskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wë kîhwa pta'sxthu txãatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

<sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sx ùuste wët yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wët fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ùsu'tx txã'wësaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wëtka ùuste wëtçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txã's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txãa pa'ga fxîikâhna ùukhmée meswe. <sup>28</sup> U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ùsya' jîni's wëse'jyã'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Dxiikhëy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sũjune'kwe.

<sup>30</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ùsya' âjame'nja, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ùssa eçxthê'ja' adxa's kîhwa yũuya' âjane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. <sup>31</sup> Makwe âjane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwëese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txã'jîna jxã'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jîk.

<sup>1</sup> Adxíi ũ'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'. <sup>2</sup> Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyā'j ũsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga. <sup>4</sup> Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ũstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ũssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' ũ'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ũ'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ũsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ũ'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. <sup>8</sup> Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'stxxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāanijū txutemée meswe. <sup>10</sup> Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxāa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

<sup>11</sup> Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'stxxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>13</sup> Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxāa peeygāani yaase'. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. <sup>15</sup> Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisāa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīmék fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisāa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxāa kxsuusunja. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'stxxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'. <sup>17</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'stxxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

### *Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni*

<sup>18</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'stxxiwa txā'wēyçxāa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedx-itxna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxxi txhitxthu naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'stxxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patrante jxthaakwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'stxxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. <sup>21</sup> Adx pa'gaçxāa i'kwe'stxxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

<sup>22</sup> Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa āçxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. <sup>23</sup> Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. <sup>24</sup> Txāawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.



<sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kimtewa ew kaajiyu'juna. <sup>27</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx kimtewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxíi i'kwe adx yakh üssa yu' naa pa'ga.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi pkuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wë pta'sxiçthu: <sup>2</sup> ahçeçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wëçxáa yūumée i'kwe'sx maaiitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txã'wë yūutxna. <sup>3</sup> Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wë pkuutxna. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txã'wë pta'sxi' na' txã'wë yūuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

### *Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni*

Txã'wë pkuuwa'ja's nyafxíi yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kīhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jīna. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wë pëjxmeeçxa ĩ'neeçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jīna pta'sxte'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kīhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txã' naa kiwete kīhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sūhwa'ja's kaaūusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sūhwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sūhwa'ja'swa kaaūusuthe'jena. <sup>9</sup> Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' walpa'ga txã'wë pkaal yuuwesata'. <sup>10</sup> Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaii nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyūuwa'jsane'tka'w sūjkahníi naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yā'kh nvxiitni yuu.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phíçxáath, nawa açxhíi yu' ew jiyuya' äjameene'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kīh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna. <sup>14</sup> Adx ma'wēsatewa ew jīia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Adx Tata ma'wēsate', adxwa txã'wëysa íçxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wēsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jīnath pta'sxi'.

### *Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pa'jni*

<sup>16</sup> Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjāça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Txã'jīte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—çMa'jīçxaki'k txã'wë we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jī'k sa', <sup>18</sup> çkīh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j äjaça' jīna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wë jiyuwēena ūsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j äjaça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jīnath we'we aça' çtxã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wēena puutx paapëyi'? <sup>20</sup> Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ū'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ūsçxawa, nxusu en skhëwte', weçxweçxa neeyūune'kwe. <sup>21</sup> Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate äça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa açxhíi yu' nxusu'ikwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa

yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'wē adxa's ki' uyniiŷũ, txajũyã'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pëjxya' ajāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txã' jxuka ūsuna. <sup>24</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' açxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

### *Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni*

<sup>25</sup> Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa tehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pëjxya' ajane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. <sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. <sup>28</sup> Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' açxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte', <sup>29</sup> txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Açxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, tehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu. <sup>30</sup> Açxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapëywa'j ji'phmeeta' jīte', <sup>31</sup> Jesusa':

—¿Açxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we. <sup>32</sup> Açxha' ena' ājk, aça' açxhī i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyũume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wētwe'th yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jīk.

## 17

### *Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jīna:

—Tata, ena' ājk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn āate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's āate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. <sup>2</sup> Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ūsgu, iidx ūsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūskahn. <sup>3</sup> Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa ūsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

<sup>4</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjīi kaahni's jxã'jyã'th. <sup>5</sup> Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētka'w cielute ih weçxana ūsu', açxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ūswa'ja's.

<sup>6</sup> Naa kiwejũ maai'txi' txhitxgu, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txāawe'sxa' iidx jīitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. <sup>7</sup> Sa' na'wē kījkīhwa yūuya' āja'th txāa ājanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx. <sup>8</sup> Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ūuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jīita'.

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ūsgu txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txāawe'sxa' iidx jīita' naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Jxuka adx jī' iidx jīiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jī' adx jīiçxaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

<sup>11</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa ūswa'j ji'phtu. Nawa txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyũutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh ūsya'. Tata, adxna ūsgu txāawe'sxtxi

meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wëçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wëtká idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wëy. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh üsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txãa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus librute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

<sup>13</sup> Açxha' yuhth idx üsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee üsíi txã'wëth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txãawe'sxa' üukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wëth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wëy. <sup>14</sup> Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wëy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejü mkuutxi'j jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthë'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jĩnaçxáath neewe'we'. <sup>16</sup> Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, açá' txãawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. <sup>17</sup> Txãawe'sxa' iidx jĩiçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. <sup>18</sup> Idxwa ma'wëga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txã'wëy txãawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu. <sup>19</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyüuçthu, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyã'j neeyüutxna.

<sup>20</sup> Txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txãawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa üstxna txãawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa yajxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wë adx yakh fxi'zena üsgu açá' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena üsthu txã'wëy yuukahn. Txã'wë yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. <sup>22</sup> Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's üsgu açá' txãawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' üsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wëtká'w teeçxçxáa na'wë fxi'ze' txã'wëy ih fxi'zekahn. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txãawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wësa yuutxna. Açá' txã'wë yüute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wëga peeygãja', txã'wëygu peeygãja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

<sup>24</sup> Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu açá' txãawe'sxtxi' adx üsnitey ihth üs jxthãasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygãhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna üsu'g txã'sa' uykahn. <sup>25</sup> Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, açá' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. <sup>26</sup> Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kintewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygãani' txãawe'sx üuste nes yuute', adxwa txãawe'sx üuste nes yu'nja.

## 18

### *Jesusa's preesu'jni*

*(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' txã'wë neewe'wena jxã'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx walta üsa' kxtee u'kaya'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthë'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtü, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wëwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j ähte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jĩk:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', <sup>5</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxii txãath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ũsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' adxíith jīna Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. <sup>7</sup> Aça' Jesusa' ki' pějxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jīnatx pas.

<sup>8</sup> Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxíith jīna pta'sxyā'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ũsta' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jīk.

<sup>9</sup> Jesusa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ũsku txā' jxukaysa yu' vxi-tumeeta' txā'jīni' kxtey yuukahnu txā'jī.

<sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txāa piçthē'ja' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.) <sup>11</sup> Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

### *Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni*

*(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' soldau npiiçthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', <sup>13</sup> Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu' txāa anxute. <sup>14</sup> Txāa Kaifxasiik judiwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxáa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

### *Pedro ĩsxiini*

*(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jīsak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiiçthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. <sup>17</sup> Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pějxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ũsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ũsu'k.

### *Anas Jesusa's paapēyni*

*(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte', <sup>20</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxáa iiwe'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth. <sup>21</sup> Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxitxna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

<sup>22</sup> Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ũssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte', <sup>23</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē pkxú'? jīnak pas.

<sup>24</sup> Txã'wě yũunijũ' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ũsíin, jxũna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthě'j Kaifxas tasxna.

*Pedro ki' ĩsxiini*

*(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ũsíiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ũssawe'sxa' na'wětx pějx:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthě'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jíte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txãameeth jĩnak pas.

<sup>26</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthě'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txãa yakh ũste? (Txã'jĩna pěysa' Pedro teeçx piçthě'j thũ'wě's spě'thku txãa piçthě'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

<sup>27</sup> Txã'jĩna ki' pějxte', Pedro' ki'kin ĩsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

*Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jni*

*(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Txajũ' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sũhçxa. Txã'wě pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' ājame'nja'w sũhçxatx u'kamée. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jĩna paapějx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' çkĩhga yuu aç txã'wě pãatxhĩ'khna yujkwe? jíte', <sup>30</sup> txãawe'sxa' na'wětx pas:

—Kĩhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jíte', <sup>31</sup> Pilato' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Jxũna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wě jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' çma'wě ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

<sup>32</sup> Jesusa' ma'wě uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jĩna we'we.

<sup>33</sup> Txajũ' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kũhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wěk paapějx:

—çIdxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jíte', <sup>34</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—çIidx ũusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jĩ'á'? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jĩna adxa's kxsuusni's wěse'jçxawá'ga txã'jĩ'? jíte', <sup>35</sup> Pilato' na'wěk pas:

—Adxa' judiimeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykũh, aça' idxa' çkĩhga ewmée yũu? jíte', <sup>36</sup> Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wě naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'jíte', Pilato' ki' pějxku:

—Txã'wěçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wěiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwēese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wěse'je' jíte', <sup>38</sup> Pilato' na'wěk paapějx:

—Na'wě isasa' jĩna we'we'g txã' çkĩhna?

*Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni*

*(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)*

Txã'wě Jesusa's paapějçxsa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthě'j ewmée yũuni's kĩhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth. <sup>39</sup> Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' çãçxwa txã'wěy txhweete jxthãasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jíte', <sup>40</sup> jxukaysa na'jĩtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jĩnatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

## 19

1 Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's jxũna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh. 2 Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhũçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxĩkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jçxatx na'jĩ':

3 —iVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jĩçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

4 Txajũ' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthẽ'ja' ayte ũsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapẽjçxawa txajx ewmée yũuni's uymeeth.

5 Txã'jĩ yã'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhũçha's tadxçxa kaafxĩkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ăçxha' ayte ũsa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's mthegwe.

6 Txã'jĩte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jĩnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩte', Pilato' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kĩh yuhwa ewmée yũuni's jiyuya' ãjameeth jĩte', 7 judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna u'jupa'ga.

8 Txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeĩçxáak wala ũkhwa'j ji'phu. 9 Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Idxa' ¿majũwe'sxga? jĩtewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

10 Aça' Pilato' na'jĩk:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ãjawa'jsath, sa' txã'wëy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ãjawa'jsath jĩte', 11 Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kĩjxa'yuhwa ãjawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

12 Txã'jĩna we'wenijũ' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewëeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txã' Cesar ju'gusame'.

13 Txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txãa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni jĩni'. 14 Paskua fxiesta ãjaçtek txã'wë yũuna ũsu'. Txajũ' Pilato' na'wëk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ũsa' jĩte', 15 txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx sus we'we:

—iPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jĩte', Pilato' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wë kluuste fxuç kajaki'th? jĩte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

16 Txã'wë we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxũna u'jtx.

*Jesusa's kluuskhẽ fxuççxa ikhni*

*(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)*

17 Jesusa' txã'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jĩni' hebreo yuwete'.

18 Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthẽ'jtx txã'wëy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa. 19 Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wëk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'jni's. 20 Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuée judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin

yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jînatx Pilato's paatxhî'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jîna fxi'j na'wê, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jî'k jîna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Adx txã'wê fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

<sup>23</sup> Txajû' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wêytxi yûu wêe, nawa txã' tehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. <sup>24</sup> Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jîi neeyûutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wê yûuni' Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jîna fxi'jni'.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wê yûuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njî'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus njî'j yûkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena. <sup>26</sup> Aça' Jesus njî'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', njî'ja's na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jîçxa', <sup>27</sup> txãa piçthê'ja'swa na'jînak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus njî'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

### *Jesus uunî*

*(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jîik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnkku na'jîna we'we:

—Yû'wêeth jîna.

<sup>29</sup> Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtûte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn. <sup>30</sup> Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyûu jîna'wa, kîiçhuna' uuk.

### *Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yâjani*

<sup>31</sup> Aça' Paskua fxiesta en âjaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeeçxa', Pilato's pêjxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajû kiisya'. <sup>32</sup> Txajû' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadetedx teeçxsa khuê'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wêytxi yûu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's. <sup>33</sup> Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wêy yûuya' utxaana kûhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wêtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yâja'. Aça' txã'wê yâjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wê yûunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jîia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wê yuh yûune' sûhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Nawa Dxus librute' na'wê fxi'jni': iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkaldemeetxna jîni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wê yûu. <sup>37</sup> Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yâjaçxa', thegutxna jî'k.

### *Jesusa's pedani*

*(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Txã'wê yûuniijû' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pêjxçxa jxûna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jîte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxûna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. <sup>39</sup> Txajû' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo âjk yu'çe tû'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. <sup>40</sup> Txajû' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxûna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wêne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wêytxi yûu.

<sup>41</sup> Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. <sup>42</sup> Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

## 20

### *Jesus ki' itxi yuuni*

*(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafxte kühçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j ũstek uy. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniiũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jĩte', <sup>3</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' tehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. <sup>4</sup> E'zĩ wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuẽ'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa' pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. <sup>8</sup> Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgakx sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

### *Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani*

*(Mr 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyũuk. Txã'wẽ ũ'nena u'pĩi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku <sup>12</sup> e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yũuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jĩte', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jĩimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

<sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusna sũhme'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wẽ we'we' sũhçxa', na'wẽk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxũna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jĩte' Jesusa':

—jMaria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wẽk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—jRaboni! jĩk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'. <sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jĩna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jĩne'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jĩna pta'sxkaah jĩk.

### *Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani*

*(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txã'wẽ ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ũukhmée wẽt wẽtçxáa yajxna meswe.



<sup>20</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wëy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi. <sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Ûukhmée wëtwëtçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wëga adxa's kaah txã'wëy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'jĩçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jĩna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunaĩnyi yuutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunaĩnimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

### *Jesus ïtxi yuuni's Tomas uyni*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jĩnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wë vxyaani ente yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jĩna.

Txã'wë pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wë ïtxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhëwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ùsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ùsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ùstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ûukhmée wëtwëtçxáa yajkxna meswe jĩk. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wë we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jĩk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wë yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ïtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

<sup>29</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ïtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeetewawa txã'wë ïtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jĩnak we'we.

### *Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jĩna pta'sxsa' naa libru'*

<sup>30</sup> Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'. <sup>31</sup> Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

## 21

### *Tiberias ïkh pukate Jesus vxyaani*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' Tiberias ïkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wëk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

<sup>2</sup> Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ùs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa.

<sup>3</sup> Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ùsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khëeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

<sup>4</sup> Khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' ïkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kintewa. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pëjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Uwemeetha'w jĩna paste', <sup>6</sup> Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhê makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jîte', txã'wëy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezxçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khêepa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wë yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ũsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jĩna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wë wëse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wë yũu.) <sup>8</sup> Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxte kũuwa'j pee'jx yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ăçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mnee'jũhwe jíte', <sup>11</sup> Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kũjk ũhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuêe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ũ'ya' myuhwe jĩk.

Txã'wë pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkinga? jĩna pëyi'çmeeta'. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wëy.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tekx us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

### *Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni*

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pëjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jíte', Jesusa' na'wëk neewe'we:

—Txã'wëçxa', adx piisxakuëtx wedxna miipe'j jĩk.

<sup>16</sup> Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pëjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jíte', Jesusa' na'wëk neewe'we:

—Txã'wëçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jĩna miipe'j jĩk.

<sup>17</sup> Tekx uswa ki' pëjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wë tekx us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jĩna pëjxte'. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wëçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. <sup>18</sup> Isath we'we', nyafxíi piçtakxteya' ropa's peeki' jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wëeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ĩisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwetxna idx u'j wëemeetewa.

<sup>19</sup> Jesusa' txã'wë we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wë yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jĩnak pi'kx.

### *Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa*

<sup>20</sup> Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jĩnak pëysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's çkĩh yuukx? jíte', <sup>22</sup> Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus txã'wë we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wë we'weme', naasáa adx

jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kîhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jînaçxáak we'we.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wẽ uumeena jîna we'wenisa piçthẽ'jiiçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

<sup>25</sup> Txã'wẽ Jesus kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khẽemeetxna sũju'th.

## JESUS JXKAAHNISAWE'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

### *Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkihwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. <sup>2</sup> Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. <sup>3</sup> Sa' uunijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnu txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsii, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalem çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jīna:

—Mūyhaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

### *Jesus cielun sxawedni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūçxa', paapējxtxi:

—Āçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte', <sup>7</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīa'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūunijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalemte, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

<sup>9</sup> Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kūhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txā'wēyçxáa ki'kin kījana txāaíçxáa jīnatx pta'sx.

### *Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni*

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalem çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxiça' Jerusalem utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū'.) <sup>13</sup> Jerusalemte pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>14</sup> Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njī'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

<sup>15</sup> Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jī:

<sup>16</sup> —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūsusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txā' kxtey yuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajūik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh. <sup>17</sup> Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txāasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjīwa'jsa yu'. <sup>18</sup> Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. <sup>19</sup> Txajū' Jerusalemte'wewa'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', txāa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p,

txāawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'. <sup>20</sup> Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jī':

Txāa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna,  
Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmée peekx neeyūuna jī'k.  
Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjīiwa'ja's vxite tee mjīi jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhīi txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa. <sup>22</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txāatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txā'sna iūçxāa Justo jīnatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna. <sup>24</sup> Sa' na'wētx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jiig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahtxga txhitxh, <sup>25</sup> Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjīia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

<sup>26</sup> Txajū' swerte kaatx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

## 2

### *Dxus Espiritu kīini*

<sup>1</sup> Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'.  
<sup>2</sup> Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kihçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsatsx jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa. <sup>4</sup> Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxāa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

<sup>5</sup> Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusamente. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx <sup>7</sup> ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'? <sup>8</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'? <sup>9</sup> Ayte ūstha'w Parti-ajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx, <sup>10</sup> Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaíi yu' upxhīi judiwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

### *Pedro nyafçxah nasatx we'weni*

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna: <sup>15</sup> Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'ikwe

nawa txã'wẽ meeta'. Kusíi las nweweçxá' aça' çma'wẽ tũuni yuukxtha'w? <sup>16</sup> Na'wẽ yuuk txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txãak kxtey yuu. Txã' na'jĩ'k:

<sup>17</sup> Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ũsu'nja, Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txãawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixna. Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thẽ'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

<sup>18</sup> Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthẽ'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txãawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' cielujũ kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ũukhũukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txã'wẽsatx.

<sup>20</sup> Aça' seka' kus na'wẽ çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wẽ beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kũwa'j en zhiçxkwesa ähmeyna txã'wẽ yuuna.

<sup>21</sup> Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txãa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>22</sup> Äçxha' Israelwe'sx mwẽese'jwe na'jĩya'wath: Jesus Nasarethũwe'sx Dxus kaah-nisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kijkĩhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j äçã'satx nuykatx-hina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txã'wẽk yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's jiiyã'jne'kwe. <sup>23</sup> Nawa txã'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txã'wẽ uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht txãniitey, txãa pa'ga i'kwe txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uuní seena' ũukhũukhsaju kutxi'kh, txãa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniiçxáa ji'phuya' yu' äjawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kĩh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sũhnaçxáa skhẽwu'nja,

<sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxihtmeene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jĩna fxi'jni'.

<sup>29</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'siüçxáa txã'jĩ'çme'. Txã'wẽmeete fiçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní äçxpkaçx. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wẽy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'. <sup>31</sup> Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wẽk pta'sx Davxida'. Txãasak na'jĩ: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. <sup>32</sup> Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uuniijũwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiitha'w. <sup>33</sup> Sa' txãa Jesúsik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkçaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wẽse'j. <sup>34</sup> Davxid txã'wẽ cielute tejkame', txajjik Davxidũwa na'jĩ':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

<sup>35</sup> Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

<sup>36</sup> Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

<sup>37</sup> Txã'jĩna pta'sxte wẽse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pẽjxtxi:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, ãçxha' ¿ma'wê yũukxtha'w? jíte', <sup>38</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisâywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyni yuuna. Txã'wê yũute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna. <sup>39</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txã' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuêesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jĩ'k.

<sup>40</sup> Txã'wê we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jina:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyũuya' jĩnak pta'sx. <sup>41</sup> Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwêese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisâytxi. Txãa ente' tekx mil âhtx Kristo's jxpa'ga. <sup>42</sup> Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnatx neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

### *Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni*

<sup>43</sup> Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' ãça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu'. <sup>44</sup> Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kĩh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. <sup>45</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txãawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna. <sup>46</sup> Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũusuh jxuka weçxana, <sup>47</sup> sa' Dxusnawa txã'wêy weçxana. Txã'wê yũute', nasa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx.

## 3

### *U'juya' ãjãsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kũjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' ãjasameek u'p yu'. Txã'sa' een isatx yakhna kũhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixkxwesa jĩnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. <sup>3</sup> Txãa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kũjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thãasku. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jíte', <sup>5</sup> txãa puuple' ¿kĩh peesya'watxki? sũhna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethũwe'sx idxa's ãçxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyũu jĩna'wa, <sup>7</sup> Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyũu. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' txãa ãça'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ãjaçxa txãawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wê ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi. <sup>10</sup> Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jiiitx yu' txã'wê dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixkxwesa jĩnisa pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thãasna u'psate.

### *Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> Çxida puuple u'juya' ãjasameeçxawa katxhiyã'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jĩ'tx kxtee. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wê nasa pkhaakheté', Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kĩh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wê ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthê'ja's kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus na'wê nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. <sup>13</sup> Mwêese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wê i'kwe'sx

yu' ahçeçxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, <sup>14</sup> wejxwa kîhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jîpkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthê'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê yûuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' îtxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthê'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, txã'wê yûui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wê yûu sũju'th, txã'wêy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. <sup>18</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jîna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jîna aça' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wê ikh. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wê yûupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpêjxwe txãa pkaltxi khũkhni yuuya'. Txã'wê yûuçxa' weçxana ũswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, <sup>20</sup> Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kîhte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'jsa' jînik yu' txãni' entey. <sup>21</sup> Açxhîi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxáa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kîhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wêtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîiwa'jsa' jîna pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wêy Moiseswa na'jîk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jîi teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wêga kaah txã'wêy. Txã's mwêese'jwe, ma'wê jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wême', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwêese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyûuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jîk.

<sup>24</sup> Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijũjxwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kîiwa'ja'sçxaçxáa we'wena pta'sx. <sup>25</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txã'wêy Dxusa' txãniitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'ja's na'jîna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jîna we'wek txã'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe. <sup>26</sup> Txajîk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuê'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah ewmêe yûuni's nvxiitkahnku txã'wê yûu jîk.

## 4

### *Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthê'j vxite' saduceo txãawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wê Jesuswa ma'wêga îtxi yuu txã'wêy uusaawe'sxwa îtxi yuuwa'ja' jîna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna ũste jiyuçxatx wala ũusaçxana pa'jçxa, <sup>3</sup> preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuspaçx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthê'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

<sup>5</sup> Kuskuus enkhê' judiwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa <sup>6</sup> vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthê'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusamente. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapêjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wê yûuya' aja'? meeçxawa ¿kinga jxkaah? jîte', <sup>8</sup> Pedro' txajx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wêk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx, Israel nthê'jsawe'sx: <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' paapêyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wê yûuçxa naa aça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'. <sup>10</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte tehwed áate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthê'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ũsa' txã' Jesukristo' Nasarethũwe'sx nuykatxhini ũsa'. Txãa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijũ ki' îtxi vxitku. <sup>11</sup> Txãa



Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wêta: Naa kweta' selpime' jîçxa wâatahtewa txâaîi wejx selpisâa yuu txâ'wêysak yu'. <sup>12</sup> Kim yuhwa txâa na'wêy nasatx nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasâa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxâa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jîk Pedro'.

<sup>13</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ûssamée naasâa Jesus yakh yuuçxâa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ûukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wêse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. <sup>14</sup> Txâapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthê'ja' txâawe'sx yakh ijk ûsu', aça' ewmée yûuna ûsi'kwe jîya' âjameeta'. <sup>15</sup> Txajû' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kahtx txâawe'sx pwe'sxçxâa puutx we'weya'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—¿Kîh yûukxtha'w naa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxtxi'? Txâawe'sxa' naa âça'sa's txâ'wê nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txâ'wê nuykatxhimeeta' jîya' âjame'nja'w. <sup>17</sup> Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jîçxa', <sup>18</sup> Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wêtx:

—Âçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jîte', <sup>19</sup> Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ûus miyajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxâ's nwêese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwêese'jmeete wâa ewna? <sup>20</sup> Kîjkîhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wêse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' âjame'nja'w jîte', <sup>21</sup> judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wê yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' âjameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxâa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txâ'wême', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxâanatx tuuthe'jna ûsu' txâ'wê âça'sa katxhipa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Txâa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

### *Dxus yuwe's ûukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pêyni*

<sup>23</sup> Txajû' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweeteni' yuuçxa', u'jtx txâawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wê we'wete txâ'wêy. <sup>24</sup> Aça' txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jînatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, îkh wala, kxte kîjkîhçxah ûstxna txâatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, <sup>25</sup> na'wêg kwe'we'j idxna selpisâa Davxida's:

¿Kîh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majûwe'sxwa txakwe ûusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxâawa ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

<sup>26</sup> Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthê'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txâ'wêy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jî'k.

<sup>27</sup> Txâ'jîni kxtey yuuk. Txâa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yâ'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txâ'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, <sup>28</sup> ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wêne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txânii entey txâ'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. <sup>29</sup> Nawa idxa' txâawe'sx ewmée yûuya' yaakxnijû nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhâaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kîhte yuhwa ûukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. <sup>30</sup> Sa' idx pu'çxte', âça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

<sup>31</sup> Txâ'jîna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxâ'jaçpkaçxha', txâawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sx ûuste khêete', Dxus yuwe's ûukhméetx pta'sxi'.

### *Txâawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni*

<sup>32</sup> Kristo's ûuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wê yûuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txâ'wêçxaçxâa yûuwa'ja'sçxâatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jî' jîmeetx fxi'ze'. Kîhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxâatx jxtxude'. <sup>33</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeîçxâatx ûukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. <sup>34</sup> Txâawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txâ'wê

maawa txāawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txā'wēsax txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa, <sup>35</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aç'a' txāawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txāawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. <sup>36</sup> Txān ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ūsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aç'a' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txāa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jīni'. <sup>37</sup> Txāa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

## 5

### *Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txāawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. <sup>2</sup> Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáak jxūna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txā'wē ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txā'wē yūu. <sup>3</sup> Aç'a' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's çkījxa'ga iidx ūuste ka'ga'jna ūsu', txā'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxāhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jīna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn? <sup>4</sup> Kiwe' iidx jīine' yu', aç'a' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jīine' yu'. Aç'a' çkījxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jīk. <sup>5</sup> Txā'jīni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aç'a' txā'wē yūuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ūukhwa'ja's ji'phutx. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txāa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jīimée. <sup>8</sup> Aç'a' Pedro' pējxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, çi'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jīna pējxte', txāa u'y paççxa':

—Isa, txā'wēteçxáa yuh txweythaw jīnak pas.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkījxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txā'wē ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txā'sna pedasáa açxhçxáa kūjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxūna u'jwetxna pedaaya' <sup>10</sup> jīçpkaçxha', txāa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aç'a' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, Safxirawa uuní ūste uyçxa', jxūna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaax. <sup>11</sup> Aç'a' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txā'wēy vxite nasawa txā'wē seena' yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala ūukhwa'j ji'phutx.

### *Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jnax ūsu' çxhabte nasaa ksaxvxyu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jīi jī'tx kxtee. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxaçmeeta', txā'wē seena' yūute ūukhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wētewa piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gasa jweeíçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. <sup>15</sup> Txājū' āça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sühçxatx txā'wē yū'. <sup>16</sup> Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyū'.

### *Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni*

<sup>17</sup> Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kxtee ūssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa <sup>18</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Dxus angel kus kühçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jīçxak eka kutxi'j:

<sup>20</sup> —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jīte', <sup>21</sup> wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite'

kxtee ũssa judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx. <sup>22</sup> Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

<sup>23</sup> —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxkméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kühçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jïtx.

<sup>24</sup> Txã'jîna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthê'j jxukaysa na'wêtx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wê yũuwa'jsakx? sũjuçpkaçxha', <sup>25</sup> teeçx piçthê'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ũsta' nasatx jïk.

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthê'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kïhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte. <sup>27</sup> Sa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' na'wêk pëjx:

<sup>28</sup> —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kïjkwe yuu? Naa Jerusalemte mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'jïte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwëese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwëese'jwa'jsatha'w. <sup>30</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ïtxi vxitku kluuskhê a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. <sup>31</sup> Dxusa' txã'wê yũuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena. <sup>32</sup> Txã'wê yũuni's kwe'sxa' jïitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwëese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jïia' jïte', <sup>33</sup> judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jweeiçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. <sup>34</sup> Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, <sup>35</sup> judiu nthê'jsawe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wê yũuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthê'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jîna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiiçthê'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pũsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wê yũuni e'su, nasatx eçte äsx ente', teeçx piçthê'j txã'wêy vxyaak, Judas Galileajũwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pũsxitx. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthê'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kïhwa yũumeetewa pçuuna. <sup>39</sup> Nawa Dxus jïi wáana aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' äjãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisáa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jïte', <sup>40</sup> Isa yuh we'wek sũhnatx neeyũu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Äçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jîna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx. <sup>41</sup> Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga pxthaa yuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sũhna. <sup>42</sup> Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo ïtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

## 6

### *Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx jï'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jímée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jïte', <sup>2</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jïtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ãjãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakthẽ'jwe'sx siete piçthẽ'j mtxhi-itxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wẽ yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ũswa'j mjĩia's. <sup>4</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. <sup>5</sup> Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxeliipe, Prókoru, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũu. Txãa Nikolasa' judiumeeçxawa judiwe'sx na'wẽy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa piçthẽ'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusallente seena' wala pehnak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

### *Estebana's preesu'jni*

<sup>8</sup> Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' ãja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'. <sup>11</sup> Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wẽ Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kaaũusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx tasxte. <sup>13</sup> Sa' pakwetx na'wẽ ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthẽ'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wẽy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wẽse'tha'w.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wẽtetx uy.

## 7

### *Esteban pasni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' Estebana's pẽjxku:

—¿Na'wẽ pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna? jĩte', <sup>2</sup> Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na's mwẽese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathẽ'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna. <sup>3</sup> Sa' na'wẽk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee. <sup>4</sup> Txã'jĩte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajũ' Abrahana neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh ũsi'kwe kxtee. <sup>5</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhii yu' ũsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's ũsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jĩi neeyũuna jĩk. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txã'wẽk iidx luuçx jĩi jĩna puutx we'we. <sup>6</sup> Abrahana' ji'j ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽtewa txãa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigaĩ'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajũ kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jĩk. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' Abrahana yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jĩçxa cirkuncidãy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ãjaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãy. Txã'wẽy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidãyku. Aça' Jakobwa

txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wëyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wë Israelwe'sx ji'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxūna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ūsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

<sup>10</sup> Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūs. Txã'wë yūute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

<sup>11</sup> Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wëje pa'kh kxūusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathë'ja' ū'wa'j uymeeta'.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

<sup>13</sup> E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jīna. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinco ähtx yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wë yūupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx ji'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwete u'utx.

<sup>16</sup> Nawa e'su txaçtë', José dxi'thtxi jxūna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jīçxa kxtee.

<sup>17</sup> Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ūswa'j en äjaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ūssa wala pehnatx.

<sup>18</sup> Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jīmeesak u'ka.

<sup>19</sup> Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn.

<sup>20</sup> Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygāni wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx.

<sup>21</sup> Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sūthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wë vxitçxa.

<sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kīhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wëy, sa' kīhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

<sup>23</sup> Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ūsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

<sup>24</sup> Kxtee ūsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wë Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ūste, aça' Moisesa' ähmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

<sup>25</sup> Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sūjkahnku txã'wë yūu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sūhmeeta'.

<sup>26</sup> Kuskuskhë' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ūste, sa' na'jīnak nwe'we wëe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkījxa'kwe pui'?

jīte', <sup>27</sup> vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jīk: çKimga idxa's npiiçthë'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht?

<sup>28</sup> Jū'na ma'wëga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxã'wëy adxnawa ikhe'nja sūjuwá'ga? jīte', <sup>29</sup> Moisesa' txãa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

<sup>30</sup> Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhūçh tasxte ipx behnak vxxyaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

<sup>31</sup> Txã'wë uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wëk pthūuse: <sup>32</sup> Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jīte', Moisesa' ūukhna yayaçxa thegme'.

<sup>33</sup> Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga. <sup>34</sup> Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wëse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'.

Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jīk. <sup>35</sup> Israelwe'sxa' nyafxí' Moisesa's na'jīnatx ahçe: çKimga idxa's npiiçthë'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wë vxitçxa nvxiht?

Txã'jīna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthë'jsa na'wë nwe'weya'. <sup>36</sup> Moisesku txã'wë kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kījkīhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txã'wëy İkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxu txã'wë kim yuhwa äjānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu'.

<sup>37</sup> Txãa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wëk adxnawa kaah txã'wëy. Aça' txã'sa' nwëese'jwa'j ji'phí'kwe jīk Moisesa'. <sup>38</sup> Moisesku

txã'wě nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinaí vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnixwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

<sup>39</sup> Txã'wě yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiwení sxawedxa'watx yu'. <sup>40</sup> Txajū' Aarona's na'wětx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wěsa mpheu'j. Txã'wěme' Moises Egipto kiwejū kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'. <sup>41</sup> Txã'jīçxa' txāawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wě pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wě yūute', Dxusa' txāawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ēe walasu estrelxa ũsta' txāaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librate na'wě fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsçxa',  
çadxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũsu'á'?

<sup>43</sup> Weh yuhwa txã'wě yūumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,  
Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja',

Txã'wěy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.  
Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejū kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jīna fxi'jni'.

<sup>44</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wěne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wěy vxitçxatx ji'phu'. <sup>45</sup> Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txāa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi iiyamu. <sup>46</sup> Dxus peeygāanisa Davxida' teeç dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j.

<sup>47</sup> Nawa txāa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. <sup>48</sup> Txã'wětewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wěçxaíik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsas na'wě kwe'we'j:

<sup>49</sup> Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',  
Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wěte', çma'wě adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?  
çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

<sup>50</sup> Nakwe seena' kījkihwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnişaçxaçxáata' jī'k Dxusa'.

<sup>51</sup> Txã'wětewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thū'wě's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jīmée na'wě. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wěy. <sup>52</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jīna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txāa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe. <sup>53</sup> Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwēese'je'çmée i'kwe jīte', <sup>54</sup> txāawe'sxa' wěse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksusu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

### *Estebana's ikhni*

<sup>55</sup> Txã'wětewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wěy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy. <sup>56</sup> Sa' txã'wěsa's uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jīçpkaçxha', <sup>57</sup> txāawe'sxa' thū'wětx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'. <sup>58</sup> Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açasawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teeç piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. <sup>59</sup> Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jīna'wa, <sup>60</sup> peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunaī na'wě yūuçta' txāawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wě we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

## 8

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni*

<sup>1</sup> Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txān entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente. <sup>2</sup> Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sx wala ũ'nena. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

*Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni*

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' Fxelipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseya' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kay-puba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jiisath jīna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txā'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' lūuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Nawa Fxelipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txā'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxelipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ũssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kaahntx Pedro's Juan yakh.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

<sup>18</sup> Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txāa dxijxuusáa Simona' vxyu ũs wēek <sup>19</sup> na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte', <sup>20</sup> Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga. <sup>21</sup> Idxa' kwe'sx na'wēy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txā'wē yūute', peltunāiwáana. <sup>23</sup> Txā'wēme' iidx ũuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aça' txā'wē yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jīte', <sup>24</sup> Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' peltunāywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jīk.

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajū kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuēsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

*Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>26</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu'. <sup>27</sup> Txã'jĩte', Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Etiopía kiwete reına Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. <sup>28</sup> Txãasak txajx kiweníi sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lëeyna u'jweç yu'. <sup>29</sup> Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jĩte', <sup>30</sup> Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jĩna lëeyni's wëse'jçxa' pëjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lëeyni's? jĩte', <sup>31</sup> txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'jĩk:

—¿Ma'wë yũuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh. <sup>32</sup> Sa' Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni'sku lëeyna u'jweç yu': Piisxakuẽ na'wëk ikhya' jxũna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuẽwa ma'wëga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmëe, txã'wëy txãawa pebeeme'.

<sup>33</sup> Åhmeekwesa na'wë yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jĩnisa kim yuhwa neeyũumeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

<sup>34</sup> Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'j lëeyna u'jsa' pëjxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jĩte', <sup>35</sup> Fxelipe' txãa lëeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jĩna. <sup>36</sup> Txajũ' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txãa piçthẽ'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jĩk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' açxhíi ya'bautisây wëewaça', ¿ãjãma'th? jĩte', Fxelipe' na'jĩk:

<sup>37</sup> —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wë Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisâyya' ãjane'ga jĩna pta'sxte', txãa piçthẽ'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jĩk.

<sup>38</sup> Txajũ' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zíi yu'te kĩhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's. <sup>39</sup> Txãa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxũna u'kh, aça' txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wëtwët weçxana u'kh. <sup>40</sup> Txajũ' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

## 9

### *Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani (Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwëena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txãasak sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j tasxna u'j, <sup>2</sup> karta pëjxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judi-uwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwëese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthẽ'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxũna u'jya'. <sup>3</sup> Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wëse'kh na'wë we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩh yũupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jĩte', Saulo' pëjxku:

<sup>5</sup> —Idxa' ¿kimga? jĩna. Sa' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Adxíi Jesusthu, idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath. Idxa' peekíiçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jĩte', <sup>6</sup> Saulo' ũukhnite yayana na'jĩk:

—Idxa' ¿kĩhga yũu jxthãasu' adxa's? jĩte', na'wëk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jĩk.



<sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ùukhtxi, txã'wẽ puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ajame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxũna u'jtx Damaskon. <sup>9</sup> Kxte' tekx en uyya' ajamée, txã'wẽy kĩhwa ù'meek u'pu'.

<sup>10</sup> Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txã'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Ananias jĩna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh kaajxa'waga? jĩte', <sup>11</sup> Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jĩna. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ajakahn txajx kakwete peekizeçtek ksxa'w.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'jĩna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txã'wẽ wala pkxuusa' txãa piçthē'ja' jĩ'tx. <sup>14</sup> Sa' açxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxũna u'jya' jĩte', <sup>15</sup> Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. <sup>16</sup> Adxa' txãa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuwa'ja'swa jĩte', <sup>17</sup> Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jĩk:

—Yakhtē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txãak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ajaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ùuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jĩçpkaçxha', <sup>18</sup> yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' ajaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisâyku. <sup>19</sup> Txajũ' ù'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ùsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

### *Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>20</sup> Txajũ' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wẽtx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jĩ txã'wẽ Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txã'wẽy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxũna u'jçxa sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sũhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jĩ'tx.

<sup>22</sup> Txã'jĩçtewa Saulo yu' jwee'jçxáak çxhãçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ paswa'ja's yuhwa jĩ'phmeek nvxiitu'.

### *Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni*

<sup>23</sup> Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa <sup>24</sup> çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Saulo' jiyuk. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhẽtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

### *Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni*

<sup>26</sup> Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wẽek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ùukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewána sũhçxa.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wẽtewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaxá'sku pta'sxna ùsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ùukhmée jxpa'gatx. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Jerusalente ùsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheni.

<sup>29</sup> Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ùukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahççxa ikhya'watx yu'. <sup>30</sup> Aça' txã'wẽ

yūuni's yakthē'jwe'sx jiyuça', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajū Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

<sup>31</sup> Txajū' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ũukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

### *Eneas katxhini*

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' Pedro' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. <sup>33</sup> Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk aça'na ũsu' ēseya' ājameeçxa. <sup>34</sup> Aça' Pedro' na'jīk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jīçpkaçxha', txāa piçthē'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. <sup>35</sup> Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

### *Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni*

<sup>36</sup> Txān ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txā' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txāa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'. <sup>37</sup> Txāa ensu' Dorkasa' aça'çxa uk. Aça' uuníi kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh. <sup>38</sup> Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jīni's jiyuça', e'z piçthē'j kaahtx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jīte', <sup>39</sup> Pedro txāawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ũsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ũ'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. <sup>40</sup> Txajū' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxūweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jīçpkaçxha', txāa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. <sup>41</sup> Txajū' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh. <sup>42</sup> Txā'wē yūuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuça', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx. <sup>43</sup> Txajū' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ũsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

## 10

### *Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txā'wēy vxyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiwe'sxtxi. <sup>3</sup> Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jīna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jīna pa'yate', <sup>4</sup> txāa piçthē'ja' wala ũukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kīh pējxga? jīte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txā'wē peejsaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. <sup>5</sup> Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. <sup>6</sup> Txāa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' īkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jīte', <sup>7</sup> txāa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, <sup>8</sup> jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

<sup>9</sup> Txāawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ũ'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa

puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykîjaçte. <sup>12</sup> Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka âsxnisak ji'phu'. <sup>13</sup> Txajû' na'wê we'weni'sku wêse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jîte', <sup>14</sup> Pedro paşçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wê niimal kazxsax yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jîk.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' ki' we'weni wêse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jîwa'j ji'phmeeg âçxha'.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wê tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wêsa' ki' cielunîi pu'kisni yuu.

<sup>17</sup> ¿Kîh yûukahnki'k txã'wê vxya? sühna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapêjxna. <sup>18</sup> Sa' sustxi pa'yana kûh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ũsmeená'? jîna.

<sup>19</sup> Pedro' txã'wê uyni's ũus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthê'j idxa's paapêjxna ũsta'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txã'wême', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jîte', <sup>21</sup> Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'stxi pêjxku:

—¿Ma'jîya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jîte', <sup>22</sup> txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwêese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kîh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'jîte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhê' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthê'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

<sup>24</sup> Kuskuskhê' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ũythasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. <sup>25</sup> Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxûkwek weçxana. <sup>26</sup> Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxûkweni. Adxa' idx na'wêysa íçxáath jîçxa', <sup>27</sup> Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kûh. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Pedro' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

<sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Âçxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kîya'kwe yuukaah jîte', <sup>30</sup> Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Âçxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. <sup>31</sup> Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wê peejsaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh. <sup>32</sup> Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' íkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' aye pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jînak we'we. <sup>33</sup> Txã'wê jxkaah yã'the', jxthêeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Âçxha' aye Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wêse'jya'watha'w ma'wêne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

### *Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>34</sup> Txajû' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Âçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, <sup>35</sup> maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwêese'jna ew yûuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak. <sup>36</sup> Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jîna. <sup>37</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galileajû takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisâynijû. <sup>38</sup> Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kîhtewa

nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthë'j kusete ùssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ùsu' naa pa'gak txã'wë yũu. <sup>39</sup> Jesusa' txã'wë Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kïhtewa ew yũuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhë a'kxçxa ikhtxi. <sup>40</sup> Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ïtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' méé. <sup>41</sup> Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ù'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ïtxi yuunijũ. <sup>42</sup> Txajũ' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wë pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigãywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ïtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. <sup>43</sup> Txã'wëy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhëy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wë yũuwa'jsa' jïna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwëese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuutxna jïnatx we'we.

### *Judiu jï'meeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro' txã'wë pta'sxna ùsiyna, kxte wëse'jna ùssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kïhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx. <sup>45</sup> Aça' Jesusna nwëese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyũutx txã'wë judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa, <sup>46</sup> txã'wë vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ùste.

<sup>47</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' na'jïk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wëy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's ¿kimçxá' yupxa' ãjama'k? jïçxa', <sup>48</sup> ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ùskahn.

## 11

### *Dxus ma'wë yũuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakthë'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ùssa' jiyutx txã'wë judiu jï'mée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jïni's. <sup>2</sup> Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidãynisawe'sxa' ùsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jïna:

<sup>3</sup> —¿Kïjxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ù'we'?

<sup>4</sup> Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wë yũuni'swa jxuka:

<sup>5</sup> —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wësa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa êe walakhë kaahni kïjk adx tasxte pa'j. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajũ' na'jïni'sthu wëse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jïte', <sup>8</sup> na'wëth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wë niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ù'wa'jsameeth. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' ki' pthũusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jïwa'j ji'phmeeg jïk. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë tekh uswa vxyaaçxak êe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthë'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajũ' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakthë'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. <sup>13</sup> Aça' txãa piçthë'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wë we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wë pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx kakwete kïjk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wëga nyafxii kïh txã'wëy. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wë we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisã'i. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jïni's. <sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwëese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wëga txajx Espiritu's ùs, txã'wëyku txãawe'sxtxiwa ùs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wë yũuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ùsuki'th?

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Jerusalente ùssa yakthë'jwe'sxa' wëse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wë tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ũsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩnatx weçxá'.

### *Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx*

<sup>19</sup> Açxha' nyafxíi na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahççxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ũphna u'jçxa' maái yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu ji'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's. <sup>20</sup> Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maái yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxíi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

<sup>22</sup> Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jĩni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ũssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna. <sup>23</sup> Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. <sup>24</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. <sup>26</sup> Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ũsu' nasa ma'wēsaxtwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jĩna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

<sup>27</sup> Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate. <sup>28</sup> Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jĩnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) <sup>29</sup> Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jĩni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. <sup>30</sup> Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukkhahn.

## 12

### *Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. <sup>2</sup> Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aç'a Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu. <sup>4</sup> Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ũsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ũsu' Pedro pa'gate.

### *Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni*

<sup>6</sup> Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ũsu'. <sup>7</sup> Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaxçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jĩnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxĩtx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jĩçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju. <sup>8</sup> Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jĩte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jĩte', <sup>9</sup> Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ũsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna. <sup>10</sup> Nawa nyafx vxitxte

soldau yupna ũsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekçxáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh. <sup>11</sup> Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmée yūuya' ũythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnak yajkx.

<sup>12</sup> Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ũsu'. <sup>13</sup> Kxte kühçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ũsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

<sup>15</sup> Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ũsi'çxa jītewa:

—Īsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jītx.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi. <sup>17</sup> Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna 'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

<sup>18</sup> Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa. <sup>19</sup> Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

### *Herodes uuní*

<sup>20</sup> Herodesa' wala puina ũsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ũ'a's jxpaga' fxi'zesa yu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kīh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en āhte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaçxçxa we'wek. <sup>22</sup> Txajū' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jīçpkaçxha', <sup>23</sup> txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ũsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

<sup>24</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeñiçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

<sup>25</sup> Txajū' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjīia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ũssa yakh ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jīsawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jīnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. <sup>2</sup> Txāawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txāawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjīiwa'jsa jīk.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' yūunaana jxā'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

*Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>4</sup> Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajũ' barkote khêeçxa îkh pxâhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. <sup>5</sup> Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Çxipre kiwe's pekũhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala îsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jina îsxiina. <sup>7</sup> Txãa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjĩisak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak. <sup>8</sup> Nawa txãa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wê yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'jĩk:

<sup>10</sup> —İsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjũitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmêe fxi'ze'çmêe? <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's açxhĩ kastigaĩna, aç'a' uyya' ãjamêe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ãjameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxp'a'gak.

*Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekũhni*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. <sup>14</sup> Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. <sup>15</sup> Aç'a' pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lēeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, kĩh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhĩ jĩte', <sup>16</sup> Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa, jxp'a'yakx mwēese'jwe: <sup>17</sup> Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ũsiyna, sa' txãa kiwejũ kutxi'kh kĩhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. <sup>18</sup> Dxusa' nasa u'pnimêe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantãyku nasa ãhmêe yũuna fxi'ze'çtewa. <sup>19</sup> Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ũsya'. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ãhpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmêe kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuẽsçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. <sup>21</sup> Txajũtx txãawe'sxĩ pẽjx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aç'a' Dxusa' ũsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. <sup>22</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxusĩ Saula's jxkaahnijũ kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaĩ nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' jĩk. <sup>23</sup> Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aç'a' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wēne' ũsya' neeyũu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. <sup>24</sup> Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisãyna jina. <sup>25</sup> Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx ũythasu'i'kwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jĩk.

<sup>26</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx Abraham ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu. <sup>27</sup> Nawa Jerusalente ũssa vxite' txãawe'sx npiiçthê'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lēeyçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxĩçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni' txãawe'sx lēeyni's kxtey yuutx. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wê Jesus ewmêe yũuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe ũstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan.

<sup>29</sup> Txajū' Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaax. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku. <sup>31</sup> Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusax. Txāasa txāawe'sxa' Jesus kintewa pta'sxsata'.

<sup>32</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. <sup>33</sup> Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx ūsya' neeyūuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijūwa itxi vxitthu açxha' jīk. <sup>34</sup> Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jīna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jīk. <sup>35</sup> Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jī': Idxna selpisāa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jī'k. <sup>36</sup> Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajīk Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. <sup>37</sup> Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'. <sup>38</sup> Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'ja's Jesus yuuçxá'. <sup>39</sup> Nyafxī Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa. <sup>40</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxī Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'weth txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

<sup>41</sup> Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's mūukhwe.

Txā'wēme', adxī Dxusthu na',

Txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seenaçxāa yu'nja.

Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jīnatx we'we jīk Pablo'.

<sup>42</sup> Txajū' Pablo' txā'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ūssa judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txā'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn. <sup>43</sup> Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

<sup>44</sup> Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. <sup>45</sup> Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetx, kxte judiwe'sxa' wala ūusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx. <sup>46</sup> Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu ji'j khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpa'gameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' açxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. <sup>47</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

<sup>48</sup> Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx. <sup>49</sup> Txā'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka.

<sup>50</sup> Nawa txāa çxhabte judiwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx. <sup>51</sup> Txā'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna. <sup>52</sup> Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa.

## 14

*Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni*



<sup>1</sup> Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa. <sup>2</sup> Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē açepa'gaíçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeíçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wē Dxus peeygãani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kĩhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ũsçxa. <sup>4</sup> Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuēswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wēesxuna kwet wāatatahçxa ikhya'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ũphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsũ jxuka pekũhçxa <sup>7</sup> Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

*Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wāatatahçxa ikh wēeni*

<sup>8</sup> Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthē'j çxida āça'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wē yã'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' ājasameek yu'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa piçthē'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wēse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's. <sup>10</sup> Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jĩna. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthē'ja' ũphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' āja. <sup>11</sup> Pablo txã'wē yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wētx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wē yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kĩhtx! jĩçxa', <sup>12</sup> Bernabea's Jupiter jĩnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jĩnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ũsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna. <sup>14</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wē yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

<sup>15</sup> —I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txã'wē yũ'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wēysa íçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wē yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus ítxĩsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, ikh wala kxte kĩhçxah ũstxna txãatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jĩna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wēwa yũuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>17</sup> Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wēt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jĩnak pta'sx. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxçxak wala thēyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxũkwekahmen.

<sup>19</sup> Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wāatatahtx Pablo's. Txã'wē yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wāatāh. <sup>20</sup> Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

<sup>21</sup> Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jĩi. Txã'wē yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. <sup>22</sup> Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wēeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jĩna. <sup>23</sup> Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wē yũuçxatx yũunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

*Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni*

<sup>24</sup> Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhēwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. <sup>25</sup> Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. <sup>26</sup> Txajũ' barkote khēeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjĩiya' kaahnisa yuu

txãa çxhabnay. <sup>27</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ùssa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wêne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna. <sup>28</sup> Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ùsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

## 15

### *Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējxya' u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wētx kaapiya'jna ùsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wē yūumeēçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ajameene'kwe jina. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txã'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wē pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ùssa yakthê'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaatx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

<sup>3</sup> Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthê'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxíi jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jina pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wē jiyuçxa'.

<sup>4</sup> Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ùssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jina. <sup>5</sup> Nawa maaíi yu' kxte ùssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaxawa na'wētx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jıtx.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wē wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' jii' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa íik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txã'wēy. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasafıçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy. <sup>10</sup> Dxus txã'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkijxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeıçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txãa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajámée. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē kwe'sxa' txãa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ajāmeetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wēyçxáa nwe'we.

<sup>12</sup> Pedro txã'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wēk kim yuhwa ajānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jina. <sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe. <sup>14</sup> Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygāhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jı'k:

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wē yūunijū sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

<sup>17</sup> Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ajatxna,

Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxí enteyku txã'wě we'wena kaajiyu'j.

<sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu jī'meeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwe-saatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmēe, <sup>20</sup> naasáa na'wě pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wěy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wě yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxí enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ũsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jīk Jakobo'.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx. <sup>23</sup> Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jīna fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w aye ũssa yakhtē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu jī'mēe vxite nasa Antiokiate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maaí yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kay-puba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaïne'kwe jīna. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wě yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wě yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablowe'sx <sup>26</sup> na'wě nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh. <sup>27</sup> Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate. <sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmēe na'wěçxáa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j: <sup>29</sup> Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wě neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemēe mfxi'zewe.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'wě kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', <sup>31</sup> txãa karta's lēeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wě zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. <sup>32</sup> Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhāaçxha'jtx. <sup>33</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay. <sup>34</sup> Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyūuya'k yajkx. <sup>35</sup> Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhtē'jwe'sx yakh.

*Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni*

<sup>36</sup> Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jīk:

—Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wě ũstewa uyya' jīte', <sup>37</sup> Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txã'wě mjī pu'çxna jxā'jmēe Panfxiliajūçxáa sxawedsa' sūhçxa. <sup>39</sup> Txajū' puutx ũusçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, <sup>40</sup> naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx. <sup>41</sup> Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

## 16

*Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nī'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu jī'thewa,

Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'. <sup>2</sup> Litra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txâa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'. <sup>3</sup> Txajû' Pablo' txâa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaï'kh txã'wê griego nçxi'ka' jîna kxsû judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmén. <sup>4</sup> Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wê jiyuçxa', kxsû pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jwee'fiçxáatx çxhãçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', açá' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna.

*Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthê'j Macedoniajûwe'sx pi'kxni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sũhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê yũuyã'the', Misia kiwen tehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabtetx pa'j ìkh wala pukate. <sup>9</sup> Kxte ùsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthê'j Macedonia'wte'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena ùste: Macedonia'wte'ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jîna. <sup>10</sup> Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wê pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wê kajaçna Macedonia'wte'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sũhçxa.

*Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni*

<sup>11</sup> Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskukhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>12</sup> Txajû ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ùsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. <sup>13</sup> Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. <sup>14</sup> Açá' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txã'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêese'jna u'pu'. Açá' Dxusa' txajx ùste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. <sup>15</sup> Txajû' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jînak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Û'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ù'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jiiçxa' ãadxiimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

<sup>16</sup> Teeçx ente nyafxii ùsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx ùste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wê kîhnawa ùste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. <sup>17</sup> Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jîna.

<sup>18</sup> Maz enwa txã'wê yũute', nmehte' Pablo' kuççxa na'wêk we'we txãa kna'sa ùste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa ùsuh mkaaseh jiiçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

<sup>19</sup> Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxûna u'jçxa <sup>20</sup> kxte khuêswe'sxtxi na'jînatx pãatxhi'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ùsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. <sup>21</sup> Kîhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', açá' txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jîte', <sup>22</sup> nasa' wala ùusaçxana ahçetx. Açá' khuêswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksũupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kahtx. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ùssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe', <sup>24</sup> kxte thegna' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

<sup>25</sup> Nawa Pablowe'sx kusp̄xāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha', <sup>26</sup> ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx. <sup>27</sup> Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūukhçxa. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w ayte jīte', <sup>29</sup> karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūukhna wuwuuçxáa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peeçxūkwēk. <sup>30</sup> Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte', <sup>31</sup> Pablowe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyu-une'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

<sup>32</sup> Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx. <sup>33</sup> Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi. <sup>34</sup> Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

<sup>35</sup> Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. <sup>36</sup> Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte', <sup>37</sup> Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w çsūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte', <sup>38</sup> policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. <sup>39</sup> Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. <sup>40</sup> Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmée meswe jīna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

## 17

### *Tesalonikate nasa ūusçxani*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabtetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. <sup>2</sup> Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

<sup>3</sup> Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāaíik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaíi yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ūusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wētx wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, <sup>7</sup> aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ūsa' jīçxa.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'jĩna we'wete', khuẽswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Jasón vxite' txãa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

*Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni*

<sup>10</sup> Kxte yakhthẽ'jwe'sxa' txãa kustey wala dud kahtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. <sup>11</sup> Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus libroute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sũhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthẽ'j yã'jçxa. <sup>13</sup> Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wẽ Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsa' Bereate jĩni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũsçxa'jtx. <sup>14</sup> Aça' kxte yakhthẽ'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthẽyujmée Pablo's kahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Bereate. <sup>15</sup> Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ùsya' jĩnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

*Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>16</sup> Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ùyhasna ùsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ìtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ìtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. <sup>18</sup> Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx piçthẽ'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maafi yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thẽ'ja' ¿kĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' ìtxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jĩna we'we'.

<sup>19</sup> Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wẽ yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wẽetha'w.

<sup>20</sup> Na'wẽ kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu'j jĩna.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wẽse'jna puutx paapẽjxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wẽytxi yu'.

<sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th. <sup>23</sup> Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wẽ fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wẽ jiyunimeesa dxus jĩna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' áate kaajiyu'ju'. <sup>24</sup> Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kĩa'kĩhçxah ùstxna txáatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãa'í namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthẽ'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ùsu'çme'. <sup>25</sup> Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãa'ík kwe'sx jxukaysa ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ùs, kĩa'kĩhnawa jxuka. <sup>26</sup> Sa' nasa maazkuẽsawa teeçx piçthẽ'j ji'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

<sup>27</sup> Dxusa' ùsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thẽymée uykahnkku txã'wẽ yũu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ùsa'. <sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus ùste íçxáatha'w ìtxi èse'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus ùste ìtxi i'kwe'sx ji'j wala fxi'jya' jĩsawe'sx na'wẽ we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jĩna. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthẽ'jwe'sx ùs yajkçxa nasa na'wẽ piisani ùsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wẽsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sũhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. <sup>30</sup> Dxusa' nyafxí ensuy yu' ma'jĩme' nasa' jĩimeeçxa ma'wẽwa yũutewa. Nawa açxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa

Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigãywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wē yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jñi's wēse'jçxa', maái yu' weeçtxxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wēse'je'nja'w jĩ'tx.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' u'kh. <sup>34</sup> Nawa maái yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sũhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhe-satewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yã'jçxa.

## 18

### *Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yã'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ũsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajũ jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju. <sup>3</sup> Txãawe'sx na'wēy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyũu txãawe'sx yakh mjĩina. <sup>4</sup> Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiumeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jĩi knayya'.

<sup>5</sup> Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjĩia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jĩçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yã'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ũspa'ga jĩna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wē yũupa'ga açxha' u'jweçthu judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'jĩna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthē'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthē'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwēese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wēy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ũuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisãyna.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jĩnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wēme', naa çxhabte adxna nwēese'jwa'jsa wala ũs íçxáata'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ũsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ajameetxna.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'jĩyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ũsu'k anxu y medio ahpkçaçx.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuēs tasxte jxũna u'jtx. <sup>13</sup> Sa' na'jĩnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijũ kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwēese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthē'ja' jĩte', <sup>14</sup> Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pãatxhĩ'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pãatxhĩ'khni's. <sup>15</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheujwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu jĩ'phmeeth jĩçxa, <sup>16</sup> txajũ eka kutxi'kh. <sup>17</sup> Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthē'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pãpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jĩme'.

*Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekh us*

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wētewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ūsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthē'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yã'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenkrea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wē yūu. <sup>19</sup> Txajū' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ūskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, <sup>21</sup> txajū ki' kasejk na'jçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ūswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' jina we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhe-sawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajū' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. <sup>23</sup> Kxte maz en ūsçxaçxáa, txajū ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekūjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

### *Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>24</sup> Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. <sup>25</sup> Sa' Jesukristo kintewa pta'sxni jiiik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisâyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'. <sup>26</sup> Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeiçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txã'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yūuna: <sup>28</sup> Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ūythasni txã'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jina pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

## 19

### *Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ūspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekūhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', <sup>2</sup> na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jite', na'wēttx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jiniçxáa yuhnawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

<sup>3</sup> Txajū' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçxakwe ya'bautisây? jite', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisâywa'ja' jik aççxáatha'w ya'bautisây jitx.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' jçxa bautisâysak yu' jite', <sup>5</sup> txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sūhçxa. <sup>6</sup> Txajū' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ūuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wē yūusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

<sup>8</sup> Pablo' kxte ūsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. <sup>9</sup> Nawa vxite yu' txã'wē pta'sxni's wēse'j wēemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa'



kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx. <sup>10</sup> Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. <sup>11</sup> Txajũ' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kĩh weete âça'satxwa jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuyã'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kĩhçxáanawa jxũna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kĩh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wẽy eçxwa txãawe'sx ũusuh kaseje'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wẽtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jĩnatx we'we'. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ yũusa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wẽ yu'. <sup>15</sup> Makwe txã'wẽ we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wẽk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kimtewa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'jĩna'wa txãa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete ãaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yũute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jtx sũpçxçáa. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuni's Efxeso çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ũukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sũhçxa maazkuẽesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zeni's áate pta'sxna. <sup>19</sup> Aça' txã'wẽy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso áhtx pa'gasa yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxus yuwe' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

<sup>21</sup> Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sũhnak yajkx. <sup>22</sup> Txajũ' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete ũsu'k maz en.

### *Efxeso çxhabte nasa ũusçxani*

<sup>23</sup> Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxaçxáa. <sup>24</sup> Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ũsni yat na'wẽ pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjĩisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>25</sup> Sa' txãa yakh mjĩisa vxite' txãa na'wẽy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wẽ mjĩiçxa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. <sup>26</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe Pablo jĩnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamẽe, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wẽ piçthẽ'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jĩçxa. <sup>27</sup> Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', kwe'sx mjĩiniçxáa vxitumẽe, dxus Diana ũsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'jĩna we'wete', wala ũusaçxaçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa! jĩnatx sus. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ũusaçxaçxa e'z piçthẽ'j Macedoniajũwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ũsnite. <sup>30</sup> Pablo' kxte u'ka wẽek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakthẽ'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wẽy Pablo namiku khuẽswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. <sup>32</sup> Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kĩjkĩhwa ũusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ũsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kĩh yũupa'ga txã'wẽ pkhaakhetewa. <sup>33</sup> Nawa kxte ũssa maaí yu' kĩh yũupa'ga ũusaçxana ũstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykũhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jĩna we'we wẽek. <sup>34</sup> Nawa judiu iĩçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora áhpkaçx na'jĩna:

—İEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa! jına.

<sup>35</sup> Txajü' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jık:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana üsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kīj k txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'satewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa. <sup>36</sup> Aça' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajxmée sxuuna' myuuwe. <sup>37</sup> Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna küji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa üsmeeta'. <sup>38</sup> Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjīsawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kīhteçxah yu-uwesatewa. <sup>39</sup> I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée. <sup>40</sup> Na'wē açxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ūstha'w, kīhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

<sup>41</sup> Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txāa susni's.

## 20

### *Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txāawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. <sup>2</sup> Txāa kiwesu jxuka pekūjk yakhthē'jwe'sx ūukhwe'sxte kçxhāaçxha'jna. Sa' txajü' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. <sup>3</sup> Kxte tekx a'te ūsçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txāa dxi'the jīni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txā'wēyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhēwna. <sup>4</sup> Txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segundo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txāawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txāa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājü yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi ūythas. <sup>6</sup> Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa' taçç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ūsu'.

### *Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni*

<sup>7</sup> Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ū'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txā'wē kuskuskhē' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspxāhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ūsu', <sup>8</sup> teeçx piesate ēete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ūsu'tx kxtee. <sup>9</sup> Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txā'wē Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txāa piçtakxa' dee wēeçxa dehna u'pīi saapajkxku yat ēe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txāa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' itxi yuuk jīnak pta'sx. <sup>11</sup> Txajü' Pablo' ki' ēe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txā'wē yūuçxa khikhyna sēhpkçaçx pta'sxçxak u'j.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

### *Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxa' barkote khēeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ūythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txā' çxidajk u'j. <sup>14</sup> Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khēe, aça' txajūtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. <sup>15</sup> Txajü ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhē' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhēw. Sa' vxite enkhē' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajü ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajü' vxite enkhē'

ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>16</sup> Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthëeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate üsya' sũhçxa.

### *Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani*

<sup>17</sup> Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wë we'weya':

<sup>18</sup> —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kĩhtka yũuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ü'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iiwejçx we'wemée. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wëy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txãawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa üuste miipa'gawe jina. <sup>22</sup> Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kĩhçxa yuune'thewa. <sup>23</sup> Naasáa na'wë yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jina. <sup>24</sup> Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa üukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wëna sũju'th.

<sup>25</sup> Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wëse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's açxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sũju'th. <sup>26</sup> Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth, <sup>27</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka äateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Aça' açxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wëna, sxĩ'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wëy yũuya'. <sup>30</sup> Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiíwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. <sup>31</sup> I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wëçxah yu'kxpehna üsu' en petx kus yã'jçxa ü'ne petx khakh.

<sup>32</sup> Açxha' yakthë'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhãaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxize'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh üsua'ja'swa üsya' äjawa'jsa'. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txã'wësa pees jxthãasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wë yuumée, adx kuseju mjiiçxath kĩh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jiiwa txã'wëy. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wë vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txã'wë yũukahniik Jesukristowa na'jĩ': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jĩ'k.

<sup>36</sup> Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. <sup>37</sup> Txajũ' jxukaysa ü'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. <sup>38</sup> Txã'wë peena yu' uymeene'kwe jite', wala nxusna üsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khëepkaçx.

## 21

### *Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khëena'wa tehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhë' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txãajũ Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. <sup>2</sup> Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txaatetha'w khëeçxa u'j. <sup>3</sup> Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhëw, txã' jebu ju'guk neeyũu. Txã'wë u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spãasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Kxte' Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete

entha'w ūsu' txāawe'sx yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxa', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yā'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkçaç. Sa' kxte ìkh pukate peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, <sup>6</sup> psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxa' txāawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

<sup>7</sup> Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ūsu' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>8</sup> Vxite kuskuskhē' Pablo vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa yā'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txāa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txāatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekūhsa. <sup>9</sup> Txāa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. <sup>10</sup> Kxte maz en ūspkaçxa', teeçx piçthē'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsa. <sup>11</sup> Txā' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pējçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wē tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jīk.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yā'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kijxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ū'ne', adxna khaawāsxij wēeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhu'çmeeth jīk.

<sup>14</sup> Neevxisxaya' ājameeyā'jçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' kxtey yuuna jīnaçxáatha'w we'we.

<sup>15</sup> Txāa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Cesareate yakthē'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txāawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthē'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyā'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

### *Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni*

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. <sup>18</sup> Vxite enkhē' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ūsu'. <sup>19</sup> Pablo' weçxana jxā'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. <sup>20</sup> Aça' wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wētx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthē'j, idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsta', sa' txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jī'tx. <sup>21</sup> Txāawe'sxa' na'jīni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidāimeene'kwe, kīh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txā'jīnak pta'sxi' jīni's jiita'. <sup>22</sup> Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxa' idxa's wēse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kīh yūukxtha'w? <sup>23</sup> Wejxwa na'wē yūune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthē'j ūsta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ājawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya' ūsta'. <sup>24</sup> Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajū' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' ìsxiija'ne'ta sūhna. <sup>25</sup> Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus ìtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's

thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ù'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩna pta'sxnisaxçá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩtx.

### *Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni*

<sup>26</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' txãa pahz piçthê'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhê' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kĩh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txãatx pta'sxya'.

<sup>27</sup> Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxã'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaũsçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

<sup>28</sup> na'wêtx sus we'we:  
—Israelwe'sx, mpuçxwe. Naa piçthê'jĩik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekũju' kwe'sx ji'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txã'wêy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wêçxãa yũumée, açxha' judiu ji'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jĩ'tx.

<sup>29</sup> Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ũste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sũhçxa txã'jĩna we'we'.

<sup>30</sup> Txã'jĩna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kũhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju weznax kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. <sup>31</sup> Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalen çxhabetewe'sx seena' susna ũsta' jĩni's. <sup>32</sup> Txajũ' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kũh nasa susna ũsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. <sup>33</sup> Txajũ' komadante kũhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wê yũuçxak pẽjx çkimna sa' kĩhga yũu? jĩna. <sup>34</sup> Nawa nasa txã'wê jxukaysa sus we'wena ũste', komadante jiyuya' ajameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxũna u'khaakh. <sup>35</sup> Kuartel yat vxitxte kũhnaçxãa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wê nasa' ikh wẽesa e'ste neeuna:

<sup>36</sup> —Naa piçthê'ja's ikhwa'ja' jĩna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

### *Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni*

<sup>37</sup> Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wêk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:  
—çMaz yuweçxãawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jĩte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowá'ga? <sup>38</sup> Txã'wêçxa' çnyafxĩ entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wê nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuartel mil ãh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puĩ kiisku txãameene'ga? jĩte', <sup>39</sup> Pablo' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ũsune'ga jĩte', <sup>40</sup> komadante' ũythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> —Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwẽese'jwe adx we'weni's jĩte', <sup>2</sup> hebreo yuweju we'weni's wẽse'jçxa', wejtxxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajũ' Pablo' na'jĩk:

<sup>3</sup> —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwẽese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ũsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txã'wêy. <sup>4</sup> Adxa' nyafxĩ' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxũna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. <sup>5</sup> Sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jĩta' txã'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pẽyni's. Txã'wê yũuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigãyya'.

*Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wẽne' yũu txã'sna pta'sxni*  
(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Nawa adxa' ēepxāh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxa', naa dudte ēe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. <sup>7</sup> Aça' kiwega weteeçpkaçxa', na'wēk we'weni pthūuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jīte', <sup>8</sup> pējxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx: Idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jīk. <sup>9</sup> Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txā'wē eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ūukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' adxa' na'jīnath we'we: ¿Kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīnak jxkaah. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē eena' kweethnijūçxāa uyya' ājāmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kiççxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

<sup>12</sup> Kxtea' teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jsa. Txā'wē nwēese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txāa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jīna we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Txāa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we: Yakhthē'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ājawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jīçpkaçxa', thegçxa' uyya' ājath. <sup>14</sup> Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitxh txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa, sa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wēse'jwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Āçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wēçxahne'ga uyna wēse'jna yuu txā'snawa pta'sxya'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' ¿kījxa'çxāa txakwe wala jxthēeyuuki'g? Āçxhūi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka miijajkx iidx pkal peltunāyni yuukahn jīnak jxkaah.

### *Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni*

<sup>17</sup> Txāa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, <sup>18</sup> na'wēk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxāa mkaaseh. Txā'wēme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwēese'jmeetxna jīte', <sup>19</sup> na'wēth pas: Adx txā'wē judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath. <sup>20</sup> Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisāa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txā'wē yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jītewa, <sup>21</sup> Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah: Me'jçxāa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

### *Pablo's komadante nwe'weni*

<sup>22</sup> Txā'wē judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīni's wēse'jçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jīna sus we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's ikhteçxāa ewna. Peena yu' ītxi fxi'zemeena jī'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Txā'wē sus we'wena, txāawe'sx atxhtxi ēete wāatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txā'wēy yuuteçxāa, <sup>24</sup> komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txā'wē yūuna khaawāsxi'jçxak pējxya'wa yu' kīh yūupa'ga nasa' txā'wē wala ūusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa tuduçpkaçxa', Pablo' na'wēk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete ¿ewmanx? kīh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

<sup>26</sup> Txā'wē we'wete', kpiitana' na'wēk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wē yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jīte',

<sup>27</sup> komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pējxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txā'wē īith jīk.

<sup>28</sup> Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxāa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhīi txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

<sup>29</sup> Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txā'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txā'wē tudpa'ga.

*Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn*

<sup>30</sup> Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txā'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskukhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txā'wē yūuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jīte', <sup>2</sup> sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx.

<sup>3</sup> Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaína. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sūju'gá'? Txā'wēçxa' ¿kījxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte', <sup>4</sup> kxte ūssa' na'wēttx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's txā'wē wēesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte',

<sup>5</sup> Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txā'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txā'wē yuukahmeníik Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jī'k naa pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo ji'j, fxariseo íçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx. <sup>8</sup> (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yu-utxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūus vxite' angeleswe'sx txā'wēsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txā'wēsa jxuka ūstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.) <sup>9</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ūusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' kiiteçxa na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yūusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ūus wá' txā'wē vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txā'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açe'we'wesa yu'nja'w jī'tx.

<sup>10</sup> Seena' ūusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sūhna ūukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxūna u'khan.

<sup>11</sup> Txāa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Pablo, ūukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wēg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txā'wēy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jīk.

*Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni*

<sup>12</sup> Kuskukhē' judiuwe'sx maai' yu' Pablo's ikh wēesa na'wēttx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthē'j jxthaakwetx yu'. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. <sup>15</sup> Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpējxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wě puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. <sup>17</sup> Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txãa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite', <sup>18</sup> kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kühçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte üssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite', <sup>19</sup> komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pějxku:

—¿Kĩhga we'we wěje'? jite', <sup>20</sup> luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pějxya'watha'w jičxa. <sup>21</sup> Nawa txã'wě dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txã'wěme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jina Dzus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jitetwa txã'sçxáan ūyhasna ūsta' jite', <sup>22</sup> komadante' luuçxa's na'jina we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthū jina kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jičxa.

### *Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni*

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. <sup>24</sup> Sa' txã'wěy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. <sup>25</sup> Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wě fxi'jçxa:

<sup>26</sup> Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. <sup>27</sup> Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. <sup>28</sup> ¿Kĩh yūupa'gaki'tx txã'wě açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna. <sup>29</sup> Aça' txãawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txã'wě açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. <sup>30</sup> Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jina puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jini's jiyuth. Txãasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kĩh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jith. Txã'wěçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

<sup>31</sup> Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txã'wě jxkaajxã'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. <sup>32</sup> Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. <sup>33</sup> Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's. <sup>34</sup> Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pějxku Pablo's: ¿Majūwe'sxga? jina. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', <sup>35</sup> na'wěk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhī'khyā' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

## 24

### *Pablo ma'wěsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Tahç ente' sacerdote npiičthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txãawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jina pāatxhī'khyā'. <sup>2</sup> Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w. <sup>3</sup> Mteewa txã'wěçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txã'wě ew yūupa'ga. Txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. <sup>5</sup> Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txãaíi Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiičthē'ja'. <sup>6</sup> Dzus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx



ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh, <sup>8</sup> sa' acesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete', <sup>10</sup> ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Idx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth. <sup>13</sup> Aça' ewmée yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'. <sup>15</sup> Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'. <sup>16</sup> Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

<sup>17</sup> Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'. <sup>18</sup> Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth. <sup>19</sup> Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'. <sup>20</sup> Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. <sup>21</sup> Adxa' kxte ūsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna jīnaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewméek yuu sūju'kx jīk.

<sup>22</sup> Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

<sup>23</sup> Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

<sup>24</sup> Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'. <sup>25</sup> Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhīi yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

<sup>26</sup> Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwáana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'. <sup>27</sup> Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

## 25

### *Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. <sup>2</sup> Kxte' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo'

ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaíi u'jweçthu.

<sup>5</sup> Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewméé yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jīk.

<sup>6</sup> Fxesto' Jerusalente oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. <sup>7</sup> Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kīhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'. <sup>8</sup> Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kīhte yuhwa yuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuwemeeth jīte', <sup>9</sup> Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte', <sup>10</sup> Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuwemeetewa idxa' ew jūig. <sup>11</sup> Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwáane'tka yuue yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kīh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte', <sup>12</sup> Fxesto' vxite npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jīk.

<sup>13</sup> Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'. <sup>14</sup> Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. <sup>15</sup> Adx Jerusalente ūste', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn. <sup>16</sup> Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdx'i'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' adxa' jxthēyuuméé pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxha', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath. <sup>18</sup> Sa' ¿kīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we. <sup>19</sup> Txāa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we. <sup>20</sup> Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna. <sup>21</sup> Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

<sup>22</sup> Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusíi wēse'jene'ga jīk.

<sup>23</sup> Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kūhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', <sup>24</sup> Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jīna nestxi yu'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaíik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th. <sup>26</sup> Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxna kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxna pta'sxte

adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

## 26

### *Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

<sup>2</sup> —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txã'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's ji'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th. <sup>3</sup> Idxa' jxuka ew jīg kwe'sx judiu ji'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txã'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

### *Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni*

<sup>4</sup> Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jīta'. <sup>5</sup> Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jīta' na' txã'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxī vxit-ya' neeyūuk txã'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j. <sup>7</sup> Jxkaahsa Agripamjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate ji'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxa açe'.

<sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txã'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna ¿sūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa'?

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' nyafxīia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa, <sup>10</sup> Jerusalente sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'. <sup>11</sup> Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wēçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wēy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

### *Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani's ki' pta'sxni*

*(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni. <sup>13</sup> Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx. <sup>14</sup> Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kījxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte', <sup>15</sup> pējxthu: ¿Idxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. <sup>16</sup> Nawa açxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txã'wēk vxyaa jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. <sup>17</sup> Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja. <sup>18</sup> Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jīk adxa's.

### *Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni*

<sup>19</sup> Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa

<sup>20</sup> Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa

Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yũuna mfxi'zewe jĩna. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ yũupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wõe. <sup>22</sup> Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', ãçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wẽsatxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txãaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth. <sup>23</sup> Txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txãa khuẽ'y ãtxĩ yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewaja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jil'jtx txã'wẽy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jĩnatx pta'sx. Txã'wẽyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

*Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk*

<sup>24</sup> Pablo txã'wẽ we'wete', Fxesto' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wẽ luuku yuu jĩte', <sup>25</sup> Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ũus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'. <sup>26</sup> Txãa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txãawa ew jiia'. Txãa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sũthçxa we'wenisame'. Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txãa yuwe's ew jiina sũju'th. <sup>27</sup> ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sũju'th jĩte', <sup>28</sup> Agripa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuẽeg pejí jĩte', <sup>29</sup> Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuẽe ma'k pejí meeçxa' wala ma'k pejí nawa idxçxáamée, ayte ãçxh wẽse'jna ũsta' txãawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthãasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wẽtkka Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wẽy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

<sup>30</sup> Pablo txã'wẽ we'wete', jxukaysa kiitex, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. <sup>31</sup> Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jĩna puutx we'weya' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ũswa'j jip'hme' jĩçxa', <sup>32</sup> Agripa' na'wẽk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wẽ txãaí Cesar paapẽyni wejx ewna jĩmeewaça', naa piçthẽ'ja's txhweteya' ewna jĩk.

## 27

*Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khẽetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. <sup>3</sup> Kuskuskhẽ' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jĩkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>4</sup> Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khẽw, wejxa yuppa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhẽwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

<sup>6</sup> Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadiajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajũ ki' u'jya'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ wejxa yupna ũste', wala kuh en tuudkuẽçxah u'jçxa, wala thẽy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajũ u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhẽw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. <sup>8</sup> Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thẽy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyũ'.

<sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ thẽy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ũukhũukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh <sup>10</sup> na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mwẽese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ũukhũukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's jip'huwá'nja'w.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'jítewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weničxá'sku nwēese'j. <sup>12</sup> Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

*Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni*

<sup>13</sup> Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah. <sup>14</sup> Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Īkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhāçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxūçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājātha'w barko walate. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' barko wala's lasu walaju pxājūjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sūhna ūukhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxūna u'khan. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wē wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ĩkhkhē pūsxya' takhtxi. <sup>19</sup> Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíwa ĩkhkhē pūsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa ĩtxī yuume'nja'w sūhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ū'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwejū kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. <sup>22</sup> Nawa āçxha' ūukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa. <sup>23</sup> Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' āçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa <sup>24</sup> na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jīk. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhna. <sup>26</sup> Sa' ĩkh pxāhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jīk Pablo'.

<sup>27</sup> Adria ĩkhte wejxa jxūna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txãa kuspxāh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. <sup>28</sup> Sa' makhwe ĩkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajū' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'. <sup>29</sup> Txajū' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sūhna ūukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ĩkhkhē akh barko e'skhē, wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ūukhna ūythastxi khijxpkax. <sup>30</sup> Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ĩkhkhē akheçtha'w jīnaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ĩkhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khēeçxa kasehna u'j wēeçxa. <sup>31</sup> Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' ĩtxi yuumeene'kwe jīte', <sup>32</sup> soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuē tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ĩkhkhē wāatahtx barko le'çxkuē's.

<sup>33</sup> Txajū' Pablo' kusíitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kīhçxáawa ū'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wēy ū'wamée ūsni e'z ki'su yā'j yuuça'. <sup>34</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçxáawa ū'kahn. Txã'wēme', kasejxa' ya'çxhāçxhameena. Āçxha' ūukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

<sup>35</sup> Txã'jīna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ū'k. <sup>36</sup> Txajū' jxukaysa wejx ūukhmée txãawe'sxwa ū'tx. <sup>37</sup> Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. <sup>38</sup> Kīh ū' wēeçxawa txã'sna ū'na jxā'jçxa', skuutxha's ĩkhkhē pūsxtha'w barko jweeíçxáa ēseekahn.

*Barko ìkh dxiikhê khēeni*

<sup>39</sup> Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ìkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ãjãwá'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx. <sup>40</sup> Sa' çam wala ìkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spê'thna'wa, tela's êete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuêçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. <sup>41</sup> Nawa teeçx ahte ìkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhãçxha ukapajxna ũsu'k kxtek kũjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko ìçha' kiwete waçuna kũhte', ma'wê yuhwa êseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tũçxhasáa ujkana kũhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. <sup>42</sup> Txã'wê yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. <sup>43</sup> Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuê'y yaçte me'jwe, <sup>44</sup> naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhēewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wê yũuçxa mkaasehwe jite', txã'wê yũuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

**28***Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ìkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltağa yaase yu'. <sup>2</sup> Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wê wala pa'jna ũspa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte ãsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wê Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wêtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ìkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' ìtxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jĩ'tx. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kũhwa yuume'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wên uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ũythasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kũhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jĩ'tx.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekx enpkaçx. <sup>8</sup> Txãa ensu' Publio neya' aça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak. <sup>9</sup> Txajũ' txãa kiwete vxite aça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũu. <sup>10</sup> Txajũ' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa kũjkũhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khēeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

*Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni*

<sup>11</sup> Malta kiwete tekx a'te ũçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ũsu'k nus piipkaçx txãate khēeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus ìtximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa. <sup>12</sup> Txajũ kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekx entha'w ũsu'. <sup>13</sup> Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhê' e'su wejxa sēhte', thēymée u'jya' ãjaçxa e'z enkhê' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. <sup>14</sup> Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txãawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txãawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ũskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j. <sup>15</sup> Romate yakthê'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yã'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ũsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ũuste wêt wêtku yajkx.

<sup>16</sup> Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiičthê'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

*Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>17</sup> Kxte pa'jni tekx en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiičthê'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakheté', na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txã'wētewa, Jerusalente adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. <sup>18</sup> Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txã'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth. <sup>20</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txã'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxte', na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajū judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. <sup>22</sup> Āçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txã'sa' idxa' ¿maa sūju'ga? İidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', <sup>23</sup> vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusīi pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txã'snak āate kaajiyu'j. <sup>24</sup> Aça' maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wē maaí yu' nwēese'j wēemeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

<sup>26</sup> U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

<sup>27</sup> Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yā'tha',

Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txāawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunāykahn jīnak we'we.

<sup>28</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Āçxhūyā'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

<sup>30</sup> Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ūsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'. <sup>31</sup> Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

## SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

<sup>2</sup> Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. <sup>3</sup> Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa kîhtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa. <sup>5</sup> Sa' adxa's peeygâhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txã'sna nwêese'jya'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txãa pa'ga nwêese'jna üsi'kwe.

<sup>7</sup> Äçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygâhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni*

<sup>8</sup> Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthü weçxá'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txãa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. <sup>10</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. <sup>11</sup> Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja süju'th, jweeiçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>12</sup> Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sühna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, âçxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa üstxna txãatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja süju'th, ma'wëtkä vxite kiwesüwa Dxus jïi knay txã'wëy. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wësatxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. <sup>15</sup> Txãasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sühnaçxáa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

### *Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'*

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa txã'sna üuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. <sup>17</sup> Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wë yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhëwa na'jïnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jï'k.

### *Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'*

<sup>18</sup> Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jïi, txãawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna üsta' naa pa'ga. <sup>19-20</sup> Txãa ente' Dxus ma'wësatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jïya' âjameetxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wësatewa



kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txãatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txãa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijũ' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kîhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txãa ma'wêsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txã'wê pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wê Dxusa' ũsyuhna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwêese'jmée, naa kiwete kîh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxã'j. Aça' txã'wê yũupa'ga txãawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyũ.

<sup>22</sup> Txãawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wê Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kîhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa' txã'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wê piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txã'wêçxáa yũumée, fxuusá, yu'kh eçx txã'wêsa na'wê vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

<sup>24</sup> Txã'wê yũupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kîhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wêçxah. <sup>25</sup> Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'síi neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxi-itnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wê Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wê yũumeeta'.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'síiçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wêy piçthê'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthê'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxniçxá's nwêese'jna. Txã'wê yũuçxa peekx kakwe'jçxáa ya'kastigãywa'ja's uyu'tx.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jya' wa'lyã'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's nwêese'jçxa peekx ma'wêwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthãawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yũusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa, kîhwa ewmeeçxáa yũusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii kiissa, íxiiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, ísxiiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wêçxáa yũusaata'. <sup>30</sup> Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wêesxusá, peekíçxáa iiwe'jçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwe'jçx we'wesa, ewmée yũuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwêese'jsamée, <sup>31</sup> ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuh-nawa peeygãasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée. <sup>32</sup> Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wê ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wê ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ũus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yã'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yũuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

## 2

### *Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wê ewmée yũupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jina idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wê íiçxáag ewmée yũuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. <sup>2</sup> Peekx jiitha'w txã'wê ewmée yũusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maatxwa jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Aça' idxa' txã'wê vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wêyçxáa ewmée yũuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena çsũju'gá'? <sup>4</sup> Txã'wê ewmée yũutewa Dxusa' peeygãhçxa ãçxhíi yu' kastigaĩmée ũsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ũyhasna iipe'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wê ũyhasna ũstewa, iidx ewmée yũunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeíçxáa nuywalana ũsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhtewe'sx. <sup>6</sup> Txãa ente' ma'wê yũusaçxawa,

teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatzna txãawe'sx jĩ's: <sup>7</sup> багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatzna. <sup>8</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatzna. <sup>9</sup> Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wê kastigaĩna. <sup>10</sup> Nawa maawa ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ũsuna txãa yakh wêt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ũsçxa', judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wêyçxáa ũsuna. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wêçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

<sup>12</sup> Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa fiçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa fiçxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yũupa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyũ'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yuuwa'jsata'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeh ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaũusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx áate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kĩh yũuni ewmeesatewa sa' kĩh yũuni ewstatewa txã'wêy. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kĩhçxa', nasaa ũusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka áate kaajiyu'juna txã'wê yũuwa'ja'sthi adxa' pta'sxi'.

### *Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa*

<sup>17</sup> Nawa idxa' na'jĩ'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jĩçxa iwejçxgu yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Dxus jxkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's. <sup>19</sup> Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jĩ'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jĩ'g. <sup>20</sup> Sa' ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jĩ'g.

Txãasag ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jĩ'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wê yuuya' iíçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jĩ'g. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wê vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jĩ'g sa' idx yu' ¿kĩjxa'ga peswé'? <sup>22</sup> Idxii we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíwa Dxus itximeesatxi's açe'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'ga Dxus itximeesatx peswé'? <sup>23</sup> Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sũhna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açasag. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Dxus librute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jĩna: judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jĩ'k.

<sup>25</sup> ãçxha' na'wê yũunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidãyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte', cirkuncidãynimeesanpa iíçxá'. <sup>26</sup> Aça' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wê ew yũuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidãyni na'wēysa iíçxá'. <sup>27</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte'. <sup>28</sup> Txã'wê yuwejuçxáa judiuth jĩsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wêy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidãyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', <sup>29</sup> naasáa ũusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wê yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehniisaçxáa cirkuncidãyni na'wê. Aça' txã'wê ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wête', judiuçxáa ¿kîh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidâyni' ¿kîhtega selpi'? <sup>2</sup> Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaí kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wê Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kîh yuukx? ¿Txã'wê kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k? <sup>4</sup> Txã'wê yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wê kxtey yûuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jî'k: Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Îsxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jîtxna jî'k.

<sup>5</sup> Kwe'sx ewmée yûunisa' selpi'k txã'wê ewmée yûute íçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's jweeíçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yûunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'ja' jî'tx maai' yu'. Txã'wête', kwe'sx ewmée yûuni's ¿ma'jîtkaw? Kwe'sx ewmée yûunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yûusatxi's kastigãyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yûusaçxa ma'k txã'wê yûu? <sup>6</sup> Weh yuhwa ewmée yûusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wê naa kiwete nasa yuuesatx kastigãyya' ájakx, txãaiwa ewmée yûusaçxá'?

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wê adx ewmée yûunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiiçte', ¿adxa's kîjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yûu jîna we'weçxa kastigaikx? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wê yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jî'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jî': Pablo' txã'wêk kaapiya'ja' jîna. Txã'wê we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

### *Jxukay yuuwesatha'w*

<sup>9</sup> Na'wê' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kîh yûuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wê judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sîhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. <sup>10</sup> Txajîik Dxus librutewa na'wê we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

<sup>11</sup> Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

<sup>12</sup> Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ũsta'.

Txãasa ew yûuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

<sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wê kazxsata'.

Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wê ikhsa', îsxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Seená' kazx ewmée we'weni yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

<sup>15</sup> Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

<sup>16</sup> Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

<sup>17</sup> Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

<sup>18</sup> Dxusa' uyna ũsna sîhna ũukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jî'k.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus librute na'wê ewmeesata' jîna we'we'k txãa yu' Dxus leya's jiisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jî'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en áhte', yuuwe-meetha'w jîna pasya' ájameetxna kim yuhwa. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kîh txã'wê ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaxçxá' naa pa'ga.

### *Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'*

<sup>21</sup> Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's áçxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ũsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wê yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ũsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wêsawa jxuka. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wême' maa yuhwa

ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ũsta'.  
 24 Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn. 25 Aça' Kristo txã'wē kluuste uuniijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunãynimée ũsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunãy, aça' txajũtx yuuwemeesa jĩni yuu. 26 Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wēyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uuniijũjx peltunãyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

27 Aça' ¿kĩh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sũhna weeçx yaakixtha'w? Txã'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wēme' nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sũhte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'. 28 Txãa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

29 Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wána açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wē yuumée judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaíiçxá'. 30 Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidãynisaçxawa Jesusna ũsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wēy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ũsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. 31 Txã'wē Jesusna ũuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jĩçxa txã'jĩçmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

## 4

### *Abrahana' na'wēk yuu*

1 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ũus miijajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kĩhga yũu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? 2 Abrahana' kĩhçxáawa yũuçxa txã'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wē yũuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sũhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kĩhwa yũumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'. 3 Txajíik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ũsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yajkx. Txã'wē yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jĩ'k. 4 Peekx jii i'kwe: Kĩhçxáawa mjĩpa'ga dukhnisa' peenisame'; txã' mjĩpa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. 5 Nawa kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ũsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'. 6 Txajíik kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jĩna:

7 Yuuwemeesag jĩna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuuwemée neeyũusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

8 Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khũkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jĩ'k.

9 Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidãynisawe'sx jiiçxáa wána, meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimeesawe'sx jii yã'jçxa wáanaxk? ¿Maa sũju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijajkxwe. Txã' ũsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jĩ'k. 10 Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wē ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidãynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidãyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidãyni yuu. 11 Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa ũsuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wēyçxáa yuuwemeesa

vxituna. <sup>12</sup> Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txāawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

*Ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni*

<sup>13</sup> Aytewa Abrahana' na'wēçxáak yuu txā'sna miijajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jīi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txā'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jīçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. <sup>14</sup> Txā'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jīna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. <sup>15</sup> Ley ūste', txā'sna kxtey yuumeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yū'. Nawa ley meete', çma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ājakx?

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wē leymée pa'gáiçxáak Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txāa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jīiçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wēga Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txā'wēy yūusawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. <sup>17</sup> Txajīik Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jīk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

<sup>18</sup> Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak ūuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. <sup>19</sup> Abrahana' uwa'ja'sçxáa yā'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxámée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'. <sup>20</sup> Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni' yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit. <sup>23</sup> Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. <sup>25</sup> Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

## 5

*Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wē Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' āçxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txāasa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkxçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxáak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāaniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

<sup>6</sup> Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's äjameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kiiwa'j en ähte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. <sup>7</sup> Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaí yu' txã'wë yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsatexxáa txã'wë yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wë ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thëya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wë Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' äçxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

### *Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'*

<sup>12</sup> Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete üsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jina pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. <sup>14</sup> Ley yu' meetewa, pkal üsyã'the iitx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wëy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kiiwa'jsa üsu'k txãa na'wësak yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuëe us pkalsatewa ähsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txã' maazkuëe pkal ji'phsatewa txãaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j. <sup>17</sup> Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txã'wë bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

<sup>18</sup> Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wë teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

<sup>20</sup> Kihçxah yūunisa txã'wë pkaltewa jxuka äate jiyukahn iicçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wë ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygānisa yu' jwee iicçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa. <sup>21</sup> Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāni' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

## 6

### *Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jwee iicçxáa nes yuukahn, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'? <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txãa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyã'tha'w, sa' ¿kijxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? <sup>3</sup> Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txã'wë Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedani' na'wë yūunisa'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani' na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uuniijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy yuusaatha'w. Txãasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>5</sup> Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuxxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy itxi yuuxxa. <sup>6</sup> Txāasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. <sup>7</sup> Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'gately kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuxxa āçxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijüyã'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txã'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuxxáak uu, txajüyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuxxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txāaí ki' jxkaajana. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gately Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuxxáana selpiina. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

### *Dxusa's yuuxxáa selpiiya' utxani*

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyã'the', çki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuxxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txã'wēyíçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txã's yuuxxáana nwēese'jna. <sup>18</sup> Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. <sup>19</sup> (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna ūsu', txã'wēy āçxha' Dxus kusete yuuxxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuxxá's selpiiya'.

<sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuxxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa', <sup>21</sup> kxte' çkij'kwe ewsa uy, txã'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txã'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuxxáak vxya'. <sup>22</sup> Nawa pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuxxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'fik. Txã'wē yūuuxxa', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. <sup>23</sup> Txã'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuxxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

## 7

### *Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'. <sup>2</sup> Ptamuuxxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txã'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. <sup>3</sup> Nawa nmi' uunijüyã'ja', peena yu' txã'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uunijü' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

<sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuxxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx

thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txã'wē yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. <sup>6</sup> Nawa açxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txãa pa'ga açxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

### *Adx ũuste pkal ũssa*

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsũju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txã'wēme'. Txãa leya' naasáa kīh txã'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txã'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jĩitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yũuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txã'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. <sup>8</sup> Ley pta'sxçxa': Txã'wē yaakxni' ewme' jĩnijũk adx ũuste jweeĩçxáa ewmée yũu wēenisaxçáa ũusuthe. Ley txã'jĩmeewaça', pkalna sũhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. <sup>9</sup> Adxa' nyafxii' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sũju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijũk jweeĩçxáa ewmée yũu wēe yuu. Txãa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sũhwa'ja's ji'phu. <sup>10</sup> Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yũuwa'ja's kçxhãaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txãa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sũju'th. Nawa ley txã'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yũu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yũu wēenisaxçá's nwēese'pha'gak txã'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sũhna jiyunijũ' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

<sup>14</sup> Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. <sup>15</sup> Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexça', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. <sup>16</sup> Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jĩ'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txãa ewmeesa's iĩçxáa kxtey yu', txãa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sũju'. <sup>17</sup> Peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãane' txã'wē ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaũusuthe'je'. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gath adx ũuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sũju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' aja'çmée. <sup>19</sup> Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuxça', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. <sup>20</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuxça', peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ũuste ewmée kaaũusuthe'jsa ũsna txãane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je' açne' txã'wē ya'yu'.

<sup>21</sup> Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa, ewmée yũuwa'jçxáa kaseje'. <sup>22</sup> Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa, <sup>23</sup> adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãak ew yũuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je'çmée. Txãasak adxa's ewmeete yuuxçáa jxpe'je'.

<sup>24</sup> Adxa' seena' yuh ahmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuxçáa pe'jna u'jweça' txãajũ? <sup>25</sup> Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txãajũ, txãa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sũhçxawa, adx ũuste ewmée yũuuya' yaakxniçxá'sth selpi'.

## 8

### *Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũuuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' açxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxii'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txã'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijũ, sa' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j ũstewa txãajũwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũunijũ txuhdeya'



ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxiz'e'khamen. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

<sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. <sup>7</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açasata'. Txā'wēçxaiitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxiz'e'çmeeta'.

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmēei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīmeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. <sup>15</sup> Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's. <sup>16</sup> Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuua'ja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

<sup>18</sup> Cielute txā'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txāasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th. <sup>19</sup> Txāa pa'gaiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', āçxhii yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka nxusna ūskahnii jxukatx ewmeeteçxaxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaçxhii yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txāa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en āhte', txajū yuuçxá' kījkīhwa jxuka āçxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txāajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>22</sup> Jiitha'w āçxhii yu' kīhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'. <sup>23</sup> Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txā'wē pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayā'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuua'j en āhte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna.

<sup>24</sup> Txã'wě kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate fiçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w üythasu', txã'wě yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sũhna. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wě itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaçá', ¿kĩjxa'çxáa üythasukxtha'w? Nawa txã'wě yuuwa'j en ähmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa äayujuna sũhnatha'w üythasu'.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gaíçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste khêeçxa pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wě puutx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna. <sup>27</sup> Aça' Dxusa' üus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

### *Kĩh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx*

<sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kĩh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

<sup>29</sup> Txãasaíik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wěy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. <sup>30</sup> Sa' txajx txhitxh nisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih üswa'jsak vxit.

<sup>31</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wě seena' ew yũute', ¿kim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? <sup>32</sup> Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa üçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn üsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh üsuççxa', kwe'sx kũkwe peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée üsuna. <sup>33</sup> Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', ¿kim ewmeesata' jĩa' äjakx? <sup>34</sup> Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa äçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte üsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' ¿kim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjakx? <sup>35</sup> Na'wě' aça' Kristo peeygãanisatxi's ¿kĩhçxá' txajũ txuhdeya' äjama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wěje en, süpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, üukhũukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kĩhwa thēysa pa'jana. <sup>36</sup> Txajjik Dxus librutewa txã'wě yũuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jĩ':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,  
Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxũna u'jnisa na'wě kĩh entewa jĩ'k.

<sup>37</sup> Makwe txã'wě seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txãatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygãasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. <sup>38</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãanijũ' kĩh yuhwa txuhdeya' äjawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' äçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txãa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txãa ma'tx yuu, <sup>39</sup> meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygãanijũ' kĩh yuhwa txuhdeya' äjameena, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w naa pa'ga.

## 9

### *Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni*

<sup>1</sup> Adx jĩ'j judiwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygãhna bagaçxtewa adx üuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh üswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyũune'jwaçá', adxa' peeygãaweete kxtey yu'nja sũju'th. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wěth wala peeygãja' jĩçxa' isxiiçxa txã'jĩçmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'. <sup>4</sup> Adx jĩ'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxh nisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txãapa'gak Dxusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna üsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wěçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa üsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa

puutx we'wek. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abrahaman ji'tha', aça' txãawe'sx ji'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txãa Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

<sup>6</sup> Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel ji'j judiuwe'sxa' maai' yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txãa pa'gáčxáak maai' yuutxi' kxtey yuumée. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wěy Abrahaman ji'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajíik Dxusíiwa na'jína áate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx ji'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jĩ'k. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Abrahaman ji'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abrahaman ji'tha'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jínak Abrahaman yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wě Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txãawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txãawe'sx ma'wě yũuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa. <sup>12</sup> Txãasak Dxusa' na'wě we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jínak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yũusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txã'wě yũuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zii yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh. <sup>13</sup> Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wěyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ũsa': Jakoba's peeygãhth, nawa Esau's peeygãhmeeth jĩ'k.

<sup>14</sup> Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wě ma'wěsatxwa txhitxhi? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wěmeeçxaiik Moisesa's na'jína we'we: Adxa' ma'wěsanawa peeygãjaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wěy ma'wěsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jĩ'k. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wě kwe'sx kíhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygãani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kíhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygãjaçxáak maatxwa. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa' ma'wěsanawa peeygãjaçxáana, sa' txã'wěy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wěsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. <sup>18</sup> Txãasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'jína: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kíjxa'wa jxuka ájani's iidxpa'ga nasa jiyukahn, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txã'wě yũu jĩ'k.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'jíte', na'wě yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sũjune'ga. <sup>20</sup> Nawa ũus miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wě yuuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wě yũ', aça' idxa' txã'wě yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çKíjxa'ga adxa's txã'wě umu'? jĩsaate jiimeetha'w. <sup>21</sup> Mitxh umsa' ma'wě mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's íiçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

<sup>22</sup> Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wěyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa ũythasku dud yu' kastigaímée. <sup>23</sup> Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ée walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaíik maaítxi' judiu ji'jtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wě maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librote na'jínak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>26</sup> Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jĩçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus ítxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jína we'wena jĩ'k.

<sup>27</sup> Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wě seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyũutxna. <sup>28</sup> Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jĩ'k. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jĩ': Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ájasa judiu ji'jtx mazkué nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wě jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jĩ'k.

*Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani*

<sup>30</sup> Āçxha' na'wě yūuni's miiyajkxwe: Judiu jĩ'jmée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ūuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yu-uwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. <sup>31</sup> Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'. <sup>32</sup> ¿Kĩh yuuçxata ājamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ūsu', txāasatx wala jxpuba. <sup>33</sup> Txā'wě jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wě pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaiitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pěttxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txā'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jĩ'k.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaça' sūhçxath ūusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. <sup>2</sup> Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wě Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wě ew yu' jiimeeçxaiitx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wěne' ew thegu' txā'sçxáanatz kxtey yuu wěje', Dxusna ma'wě pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusii' pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wě Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhěwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txā'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wěete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

<sup>5</sup> Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwěese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's jĩ'phutxna jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wěk pta'sxi': Kristo' kĩjxā'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' txā'wěy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhěwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wě thěysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thěymée ūuste khěeya' jĩ'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jĩ'k txā'sna thěymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>9</sup> Aça' na'wěçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusii' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's jĩ'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwěese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txā'wě yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wě ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' āatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

<sup>11</sup> Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wěk we'we': Txā'sa' ūuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jĩ'k. <sup>12</sup> Sa' judiu jĩ'j vxite' judiu jĩ'jmeesawa txāa na'wěçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. <sup>13</sup> Txajíik Dxus librute na'wě we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyūutxna jĩ'k. <sup>14</sup> Nawa ¿ma'wě neewe'weya' ājatxki, txā'sa' ūuste jĩ'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě ūuste jxpa'gaya' ājatxki, txā' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwěse'jmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě wěse'jya' ājatxki, kimwa txāa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? <sup>15</sup> Sa' ¿ma'wě txāa yuwe's pta'sxya' ājatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txāa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

<sup>16</sup> Txā'wětewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'gaçmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wě we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwěese'jçxa kxtey yuuta'? jĩ'k. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wě Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txāa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txã'wě pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wěse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wěse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jína we'we':

Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wěse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

19 Makwe txã'wě yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wě pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja,

Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

20 Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wěk ãate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' ãate vxyaath paapějxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

21 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

## 11

### *Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée*

1 Txã'wě pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' ¿ahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wě yuume'. Txã'wě ahçemeeçxaíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham ji'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. 2 Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, ãçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. 3 Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutz, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũ. Nawa adxnawa ikh wěje'íiçxáatx jĩte', 4 Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxũkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jĩi, aça' adxçxáath neeyũ sũhwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk. 5 Naa ensuwa txã'wěyçxáa Israelwe'sx maaii yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ũsta' txajx peeygãanisa. 6 Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě txhitxhme', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yũuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygãhçxak txhitxh jĩya' ãjame'nja'w.

7 Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazii yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwěese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaiiçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uy. 8 Aça' txã'wě nwěese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wěçxáata', sa' thũ'wě ji'phçxawa wěse'jsamée na'wěçxáatx neeyũ.

Ãçxpkaçx txã'wěçxaxáata' jĩ'k.

9 Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wě we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewméeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigãyni yuukahn.

10 Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ãjakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeyá' ãjameewaça' ewna jĩk.

### *Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeygãanisa*

11 Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyã'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sx-awedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wě yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wě judiuwe'sx wa'lpaga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

12 Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée

vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpí, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijũ' wejx wala selpiina.

<sup>13</sup> Āçxha' judiu jì'mée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txãa pa'gatey adxa' judiu jì'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txãasa kxtey yuuya'wath. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx jì'j maai' yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th. <sup>15</sup> Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu jì'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phu. Txãasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijũ ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa yuutxna. <sup>16</sup> Ũ'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūsáawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

<sup>17</sup> Judiuwe'sx maai' yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wētx yuu. Aça' txãa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wē i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu jì'mée vxite nasaçxawa. Txãasa i'kwe txãa fxtūu tasx na'wēy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txãa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wēme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txã'wē fxtūu tasx itxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iiwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's itxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wētewa, naa sūjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga. <sup>20</sup> Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ũsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txãa pa'ga iiwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēymék kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wē thēymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'. <sup>22</sup> Ũus miiyajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wēyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txã'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijũ txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wē yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga. <sup>23</sup> Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wē idxa' judiu jì'mée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēymék ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thēymée ki' jxpa'gana.

### *Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni*

<sup>25</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe āçxha' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiuwe'sx maai' yu' txã'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu jì'mée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ũstxna txãa jxuka āhpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

<sup>26</sup> Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wē ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jī'k.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jì'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' ũsyā'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'. <sup>30</sup> Nyafxii' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jīimeeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu. <sup>31</sup> Nyafxíia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txã'wēy judiuwe'sxwa āçxha' nwēese'jmée ũsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txã'wēy jxpa'gaya' iičxáa txã'wē nwēese'jmée ũsta'.

<sup>32</sup> Txã'wẽ teeçxaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygãanisath sũjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwẽese'jwa'jmeete vxit txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa peeygãjxa'.

<sup>33</sup> Dxusa' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txã'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'ãja'çme'. <sup>34</sup> Dxus ũus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ũstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ũstxmanx?

<sup>35</sup> Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jũiçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx ji'sthu Dxusa's pees jĩwa'jsa ũstxmanx? <sup>36</sup> Txãasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewanees yuuwa'jsa. Txã'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

## 12

### *Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygãapa'ga, açxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyã'jçxa jxuka kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmẽe txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>2</sup> Açxhũyã'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wẽy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni txãatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kĩhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Dxus jxthãasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wẽt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

<sup>3</sup> Dxusa' peeygãhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txãa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sũhna maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmẽe i'kwe, naasáa kĩhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txã's yuuçxáana kxtey myũuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. <sup>4</sup> Nasaa kakwe's miijajkxwe: Txã' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiçxah selpiina.

<sup>6</sup> Kwe'sx selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiçxajk ũs, kĩhteçxah selpiiya' ãjawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txãa yu'sa' jxukak ũs. Aça' txãatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxũwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja's ũste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>7</sup> Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txã'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ãjasa' txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'. <sup>8</sup> Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ãjasa' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedujuna sũhmẽe txã'wẽ peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

### *Dxusa's jiisa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'*

<sup>9</sup> Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ãsxiimẽe ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwẽese'jmẽe ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe. <sup>10</sup> Yakthẽ'ja's juuna' yuumẽe wejxwa yakthẽ'ja' thaakwe walasa' sũhna puutx ya'mpeeygãhwe.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmẽe.

<sup>12</sup> Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txãa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmẽe, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

<sup>13</sup> Yakthẽ'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmẽe mpa'gawe.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe, wejx yuuwa txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

<sup>15</sup> Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

<sup>16</sup> Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sũhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmẽe, ãhmeeekwesa na'wẽyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>17</sup> Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

<sup>18</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. <sup>19</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j jī'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k. <sup>21</sup> Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

## 13

### *Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. <sup>2</sup> Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txā'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Jxkaahsa ũsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaxáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehntx jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j jī'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekçxáa ũsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna. <sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçxaçxáa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'. <sup>6</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayā'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũswa'j jī'phī'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Kīhçxah yuuwa'j jī'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxyuu gobierno jī's yuulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j jī'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

<sup>8</sup> Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa jī'phmée fxi'zeya', naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jī'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaxxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jīitx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jī'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy jī'k. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's jī'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jī'th na': Peeygāanisa's jī'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Txā'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēyumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j jī'ptha'w. <sup>13</sup> Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wē yūumée, ewçxáa yūuna zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'j jī'ptha'w. <sup>14</sup> Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j jī'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.



## 14

*Yakhthē'ja's aḩewe'wewa'jme'*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's aḩamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu aḩewe'wemée. <sup>2</sup> Miiyajxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ū'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaḩxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's aḩamée ew jiisa' ū'wa'ja's txhitxḩxa ū'wa'ja' sūju'tx. <sup>3</sup> Aḩa' maa sūhmée kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa' txhitxḩxaḩáa ū'sa's aḩewe'wewa'jme'. Txā'wēy txhitxḩxaḩáa ū'sawa kuḩx aḩewe'wewa'jme' kīhnawa jxuka ū'sa's. Ma'wē ū'saḩxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuḩta'. <sup>4</sup> Idxa' ḩkimḩxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx aḩewe'we'? Txā' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'ḩxwa'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaḩxa' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaḩxawa teeḩxa na'wēḩxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ew ūusutheniḩá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuḩx aḩewe'wemée. <sup>6</sup> Txāa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weḩxanak ki'su', aḩa' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's iḩḩáak weḩxana fxi'ze'. Txā'wēy kīhnawa jxuka ū'sawa Dxusa's weḩxanak ū'we', aḩa' kīh iiyuutxi' ū'sameewa Dxusa's iḩḩáak weḩá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sḩxaḩáatx weḩá'.

<sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx iḩxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aḩa' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. <sup>8</sup> Na'wē iḩxi fxi'ze'tha'w txā' Kristo jī, sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniḩá'stha'w kxtey yu', txāasa iḩxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīḩḩxaḩáata'.

<sup>9</sup> Txā'wē Kristo' iḩxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'iḩḩáak uunijūwa ki' iḩxi yuu. <sup>10</sup> Namu' Kristo', aḩa' idxa' namumeeḩxa' ḩkījxa'ga iidx yakhthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna aḩewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuwa'jsatha'w, aḩa' Dxus yuuḩáa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. <sup>11</sup> Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus iḩxisa isath we'we',

Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteḩxaḩáa peejxūkwena pa'jḩxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weḩxaatxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'wē yūḩxa teeḩxa na'wēḩxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaḩxawa.

*Yakhthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'*

<sup>13</sup> Txāa pa'ga āḩxhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx aḩewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewḩáa yūuna mpu'ḩx, yakhthē'j jxpub-akahmén. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' jīith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ū'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa iidx yakhthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kīhnawa ū'pa'gaḩáa txāa yakhthē'ja' jxpubawáana aḩa' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygāasamée. Kristo uuḩxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'nisa yakh. <sup>16</sup> Idx yakh yu' ewsaḩxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aḩa' txā'wē yūuweḩxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajx. <sup>17</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ū'nisatx jxpa'yakxḩxa txā'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'ḩme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'ḩxte yuuḩáak Dxus yakh wēt weḩxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weḩxa'k aḩa' nasawa weḩxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

<sup>19</sup> Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puimée fxi'zewa'jḩá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíḩáa ḩxhāḩxa fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'ḩxna. <sup>20</sup> Ū'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ū'teḩáa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ū'ni yakh. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wē peekx yakhthē'ja's

kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kîhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka. <sup>22</sup> Idx yakh yu' kîh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txáa sũhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sũhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'. <sup>23</sup> Nawa ewmeewána sũhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txáa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txáa yu' pkal yuja'.

## 15

### *Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus yakh çxhãçxhayã'j fxi'zesa' peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiisatx. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yũuna, txáawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ájakahn. <sup>3</sup> Txáa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txáak jxpa'ga. Txá'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jĩ'k. <sup>4</sup> Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txã' kwe'sxtxi kçxhãçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. <sup>5</sup> Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txáaí pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, <sup>6</sup> kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

### *Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

<sup>7</sup> Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. <sup>8</sup> Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kiiwa'ja's, aça' txáa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kîh judiuwe'sxtxi selpi'ya'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanu Kristo' kîh. Txá'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Txã'wē ew yũupa'ga txáawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiyajkxwe jĩ'k.

<sup>11</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íiçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jĩna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txajiiçxáak Isaiaswa na'jĩna fxi'j:

Jesé ji'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txáawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũuste wēt wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna txá'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sũhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yũuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ũuste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txáasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sũju'th. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēyã'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txáa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaí Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũukahn.

<sup>17</sup> Txáasath adx ũuste wēt wēt yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sũhna. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txã'wē yũuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txáawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim

yuhwa âjanimeesatx âatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wê yũunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wê vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekũjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'jĩ'k txãa kxtey yuukahn:

<sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wêse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jĩ'k.

### *Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>22</sup> Txã'wê Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmêe, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa. <sup>23-24</sup> Nawa açxha' naa ja'dasu pekũhna jxã'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhêu'nja txã'wê yũuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sũju'th. <sup>25</sup> Nawa açxhii yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kîhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxũna. <sup>26</sup> Jerusalente yakthê'jwe'sx kîhwa ji'phmeesa üsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jîçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxũna u'jweçthu. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wê pu'çxte ewna sũhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wê judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmêe vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaaswedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jîçxa txãawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. <sup>28</sup> Aça' txã'wê Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. <sup>29</sup> Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeüçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

<sup>30</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygãawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu üste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn. <sup>31</sup> Judea kiwete açesa üsta' txãawe'sx adxna kîhwa ewmêe yũukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxũna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, <sup>32</sup> kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana üswa'ja's ji'phu'nja. <sup>33</sup> Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

## 16

### *Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmêe jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakesatx selpiisa'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txã'wêçxáa yũuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sũhna. Sa' txãa kîh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaíik adxnawa pu'çx.

<sup>3</sup> Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txãasaíitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wê ew yũupa'gath adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wê weçxa'çméeth, judiu ji'jmêe vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jii-sawe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakthê'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's üuste jxpa'gasa yu'. <sup>6</sup> Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjiiik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. <sup>7</sup> Adx ji'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte üssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo's jiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sx na'wëy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wëy. <sup>10</sup> Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>11</sup> Adx ji'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso ji'jwe'sx Kristo's jiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>12</sup> Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjïisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. <sup>13</sup> Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwëese'jsa' jïni, sa' txajx njï'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wësak yu'. <sup>14</sup> Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthë'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh üsayã'jçxa. <sup>15</sup> Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh üssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

<sup>16</sup> Teeçxsa na'wëçxah üuste wala wët yajxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwëese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajxwe na'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txãajü kaypuba'jna kaapi'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wë yüusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmëe yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamëe ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. <sup>19</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx üusuh jxuka nwëese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwëese'jmëe wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwëese'jna üskahnthu neewe'we'. <sup>20</sup> Aça' kïhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthë'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>21</sup> Adx yakh mjïi pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

<sup>22</sup> Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

<sup>23</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wëy kwe'sx yakhthë'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

<sup>24</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

### *Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani*

<sup>25</sup> Äçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wëtká pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu', <sup>26</sup> nawa txã'sa' jü'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna äçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>27</sup> Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yüupa'ga.

## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygãhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. <sup>2</sup> Korinto çxhabte yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wẽy yakhthẽ'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majũwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ũstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kïh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees*

<sup>4</sup> Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wẽ Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa kïh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kïhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ũs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kïwa'j ena's ũythasna. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txã'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kïi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' na'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyũuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jya' íiçxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni*

<sup>10</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazii ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yajxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>11</sup> Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ũsta' jïna, txãa pa'gath adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi txã'wẽ we'we'. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena ũsi'kwe: Maaíi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxiteíi yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jïna i'kwe we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Kristo' ç'teeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? ç'I'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ç'i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisãyni yuuá'? <sup>14</sup> Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisãymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wẽ Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisãynith jïya' ãjameetxna. <sup>16</sup> Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisãy wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. <sup>17</sup> Kristo' adxa's bautisãyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txã'wẽme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhẽ neeyũuwe'sxte.

### *Nwe'weya' ãjawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa*

<sup>18</sup> Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jïna pta'sxni' kïhwa seelpimeesa na'wẽ ne' pthũuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wẽ pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Dxus librute we'weçxa':  
Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kîhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jî'k.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wê' açá' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' ¿kîhte selpiikx? Kîhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sũhsa' ¿mtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kîh ũsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathê'j ¿kîh yuukx? Açxha' txã' ¿kîhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kîhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. <sup>21</sup> Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' âjawa'jmeesatewa. Txãasak kîhtewa jiimeeçxawa txã'sna ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpa'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wê'tewa.

<sup>22</sup> Judiuwe'sxa' cielujũ seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wêje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. <sup>23</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kîhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wê ne' pthũuse'. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txãawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa. <sup>25</sup> Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ũstxna txãawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wêsaçxawa, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Açá' Dxus çxhãçxhameeçxa âjasamée na'wêsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa'. <sup>26</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'stxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhãçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wêçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'stxi jiimeesata' jîna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txãawe'stxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txã'wêy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhãçxhamée âhmeesata' jî'tx txãawe'stxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. <sup>28</sup> Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kîhtewa seelpimeesata' jînatx açewe'we' txãa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhê nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' âhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' âjameene'kwe. <sup>30</sup> Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Açá' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus íçxáak vxit. Sa' txãa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyũu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': Maawa jiith sũhna jxtuhthe yaakxwêje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jî'k.

## 2

### *Kristo kluuskhê uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. <sup>2</sup> Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ũsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ũsu'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wê pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wê ũukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'stxi pta'sx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'stxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wê yũumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'stxi' knay. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus íçxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

### *Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh íçxáak ya'jiyu'*

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wêçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wê we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wê we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhêwwa'jsa ũsta' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', <sup>7</sup> wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaçá', kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu'

kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujũwe'sxa's. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsyã'kh yu' txã'wẽ jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'ji': Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwése'jwa meeta', Sa' ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

<sup>10</sup> Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wẽsatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu', txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ũstxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'. <sup>11</sup> Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ájakx vxitee ũus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wẽ yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxa pheu'jnisatxi'. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ũsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yũuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'. <sup>13</sup> Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' ája', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhiiçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ájameetxna. Txã'wẽsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wẽçxáa pthũusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ájameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ájatxna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ájatxna, açá' txã'wẽ yũusa's jxpubana ũsa' jiya' ájameetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ jiyuya' ájawa'jmeete iicxáak Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ájakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ájakx? jii'k. Txã'wẽtewa, kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

### 3

#### *E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjĩsaçxáatha'w*

<sup>1</sup> Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wẽ yu' we'weya' ájameeth, Dxusa's kĩh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wẽçxáath we'weya' ája. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kĩh yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wẽçxáa i'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wẽta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thẽymeekuẽsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wẽ thẽysa yu'sa' ájameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya' ája'çmeei'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txãasa açxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxusa's yu' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũunisa', Dxusa's ũuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jicpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jina txã'wẽ yũuçxa', Dxusa's ¿ma'wẽçxáa yuhwa ũuste ji'phmeesa na'wẽ yuh meekwe wakx? <sup>5</sup> ũus miijaykxwe: Pablo' ¿kĩh yũusaana? Açá' Apoloswa ¿kĩh yũusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'wẽy mjiiitha'w teeçxsa na'wẽçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. <sup>6</sup> Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wẽ yũusa' kĩhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txã'wẽ kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wẽçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjiiite', txã'sçxáan deweena. <sup>9</sup> Dxus mjiiinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjĩsaçxáatha'w, açá' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjiiini kiwe na'wẽsa i'kwe.

Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wẽsa i'kwe, açá' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wẽ yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Açá' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjiiina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wẽ mjiiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjiiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah. <sup>11</sup> Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni

ũsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'. <sup>12</sup> Na'wẽ kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjïitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtüu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wẽsa yakh. <sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxus kastigâywa'j ente ya'pdxî'puçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wẽ mjïini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kîijana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjïisa ma'wẽ mjïini'swa. <sup>14</sup> Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjïisa' ew wáa mjïina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wẽ ew mjïipa'ga dweení yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa txãa yatte mjïisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjïina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjïipa'ga dweenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjïisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyüuna, txãa ipx walajü üphna kasehsa na'wẽ.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxî Dxus üswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. <sup>17</sup> Dxus üswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus üswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wẽ yüusa's. Txãa Dxus üswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

<sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sühna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa üçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wẽçxáa miijajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajîik Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': Wala yã'j jiitha'w sühna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khêewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wẽ yaakxpa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wẽy vxite ajkhêwa na'wẽ fxi'jni üsa': Wala jiitha'w sühna fxi'zeni', kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jî'k. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wẽ yaakxkahmenüi kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jîçxaçxáata'. <sup>22</sup> Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, îtxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txã' jxuka i'kwe'sx jîçxaçxáata'. <sup>23</sup> Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jîi i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jî'.

## 4

### *Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjïini*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wẽyã'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wẽ mjïiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wẽ mjïiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'. <sup>3</sup> Adx mjïini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxîçxáa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' sÿju'çmeeth. <sup>4</sup> Nawa adx üuste yu' ewme' sühna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjïisath jîçxa txã'wẽ we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wẽ mjïisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Müyhaswe Jesukristo kîhpkaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa üusteçxáa yaakxnisa sÿthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yÿunijÿ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wẽ yÿusaaçxawa.

<sup>6</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txáatx thegçxa txã'wẽy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wẽ teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. <sup>7</sup> Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wẽ Dxus peesnimeesa çkîhçxá' ji'phga? Txã'wẽ kîhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's ji'phçxa', çma'wẽçxaga iiwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wẽ?

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa peejxmée ji'phsa na'wẽ yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhê nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaüi yuuwaç'a' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih üsya' äja'nja'w sÿju'th. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sxa' Jesus



jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhẽ ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wẽçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wẽ ũstha'w. <sup>10</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kĩhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' áhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhtesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx. <sup>11</sup> Áçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wëena, yũ'wëena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w, <sup>12</sup> sa' kuseju mjĩina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wëesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pãpaçtewa, wantãyçxa iideeweçmeetha'w. <sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wëtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wáataani na'wëtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' áçxpkaçx.

<sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wẽ fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wẽ yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. <sup>15</sup> Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wësa yu' kuhmée ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wësa' adxthu. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wëth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wëy fxi'zekahn.

<sup>17</sup> Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wësa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wẽ ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wëy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ũstxna kxsũ pekũhçxa', ma'wẽ ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snaíçxáa kaayaki'jina. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx maaí yu' wala çxhãçxha iiwejçx yajkxna ũsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jĩna. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Dxus ma'wẽ jxthãaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txã'wẽ iiwejçx we'wena ũssa kĩh ma'tx yuu aan çxhãçxha we'wena ũsçxa', txã'wëy Dxus yakhwa çxhãçxha fxi'zena ũstxna. <sup>20</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wëkwe yuu jxthãasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthãasukwe', meeçxa' peeygãhnakwe pa'j jxthãasu'á'?

## 5

### *Peekx njĩ'j npaasa yakh ũçxáa nyu na'wẽ fxi'zesa*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njĩ'j npaasa yakhũçxáa nyu na'wẽ fxi'zena ũsa' jĩnik ya'jiyu'. Txã'wẽ fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' fxi'zeçmeeta'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wẽ kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sũhna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' ũsmeeth, nawa adx ũus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsthu. Txãasath txãa piçthẽ'j ma'wësatewa jiyuçxa', kastigãywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx ũus yaakxni yakhçxáawa. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũs na'wëyçxáa puçxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsuna. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txãa piçthẽ'ja's eçxthẽ'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx ũus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kii ente'.

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée ũsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna ũswa'j ji'phmëe'i'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wẽ we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa skuutxh ũ'wete jxuka pëetheje'k jĩni's. <sup>7</sup> Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pëethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ũ'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wẽ yuune'kwe. Txã'wẽ pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Pasku-atewe'sx piisxakuëk yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sx ũuste kĩh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wẽ ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wësa'. Nawa

ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wě'.

<sup>9</sup> Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wěth yũukaah: Kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jĩnath fxi'j. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wě kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wěesa, pesweesa, dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxu-teewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jĩçxa txã'wě we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh pu-utx uyya'mée txutee wěeçxa', naa kiwejũ kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wě peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Na'wěth yũukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthě'tha'w jĩçxawa, kazx pkal yũuna, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wěesa ma'k yuu, dxus ĩtximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wěesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tũusáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wě yũuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jĩnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wěsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. <sup>12-13</sup> Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wě yũusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapějxna kastigâywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigâywa'jsa' txãawe'sx ähmée yũusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ũssa yakthě'jwe'sx ähmée yũuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapěywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yũusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

## 6

### *I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yũuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wě naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yũuçxakwe yuwe thěymeesa yu's pheu'jya' äja'çmée? <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wěçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ũukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthě'j susna puini's çkĩjxa'kwe paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? <sup>5</sup> Na'wěth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthě'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeçxçxáawa jiisameewáana açne'kwe txã'wě vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? <sup>6</sup> Yakthě'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khte' çewmanx?

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wě i'kwe'sx pwe'sxĩiçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjĩitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wěwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhĩ'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyũ'çmée? <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě yũumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthě'j jĩitxĩiçxáa pesweena kĩhwa ewmée i'kwe yũ'.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta' txã'wě ewmée yũusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wě yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus ĩtximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthě'j pwe'sxĩiçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wěesa, tũusáa, wěesxuusáa, ĩsxiiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' äjameetxna. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txã'wěsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunäyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

### *Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxiz'e'jwa'jme'*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxtxi ma'wě yũuweçtewa ma'wěwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwěese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, maaíi yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Isatx we'we': Ũ'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txãatxi' çkim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wětewe'sx yuhta', aça' txãatxi' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa

pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jī', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

<sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwe'íçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wē yūuwa'jme'. <sup>16</sup> Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijū' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jīni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jī'k. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

<sup>18</sup> Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa. <sup>19</sup> Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jīi me'. <sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wēyã'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wēy. Txã'wēme', e'zīi Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

## 7

### *Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. <sup>2</sup> Nawa txã'wē pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu jī'phuwa'ja', aça' txã'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' jī'phuwa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txã'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh. <sup>4</sup> Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jī' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jī' naa pa'ga. <sup>5</sup> Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orāyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wēme' eçxthē'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

<sup>6</sup> Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'jī'. <sup>7</sup> Jxukay adx na'wēçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

<sup>8</sup> Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wēçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. <sup>9</sup> Nawa peekx kakwe jxthāasni's neeweya' ājasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txāasuçxáa yajxna fxi'zeya'mée.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa āçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j jī'phme'. Na'wē jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wē jxkaaja'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa maa enteya' maaíi yu' txã'wē nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ājana. Txã'wēy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ājameena.

<sup>12</sup> Āçxha' vxitetxi' adx ūus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthē'j nyu-uwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wēy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wēyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna. <sup>14</sup> Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txã'wēy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txã'wēmeewaça', i'kwe'sx

luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsate iicxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisata'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

<sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aç'a' txã'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Nyafxíi i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi' txã'wēth jxkaaja'. <sup>18</sup> Maaíi yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aç'a' txã'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aç'a' txã'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée. <sup>19</sup> Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txã' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kīhwa yuumeena. <sup>20</sup> Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe. <sup>21</sup> Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aç'a' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajxmée. Nawa txāa selpiniyū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ūste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūssaçxawa, āçxha' vxitee jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa āçxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. <sup>23</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wē' naa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

<sup>25</sup> Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ūus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi': <sup>26</sup> Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga. <sup>27</sup> Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. <sup>28</sup> Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aç'a' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aç'a' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

<sup>29</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yā'j ūsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmée na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>30</sup> Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ūssa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ūssa' weçxana ūssa na'wēmée mfxi'zewe. Kīh weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx jī' sūhmée mfxi'zewe. <sup>31</sup> Naa kiwete kīhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxáa meswe. Txã'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

<sup>32</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sūju'th. Txã'wē maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>33</sup> Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn. <sup>34</sup> Txã'wēy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wēçxaxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jiiçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ūus yaakxni yā'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

<sup>35</sup> Na'wēth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jīçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jī', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sūhçxath txã'jī'.

<sup>36</sup> Txã'wētewa maaíi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wēme' e'suyā'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sūhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ūste ma'wē Dxus

kaaŭsusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. <sup>37</sup> Nawa vxite' txã'wẽ niisa's kmi'a'j wẽemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aç'a' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna. <sup>38</sup> Maawa txã'wẽ kmi'a'jsa' ew iïçxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

<sup>39</sup> U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ãjameena nmi' nee itxiyete yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wẽ juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ãjana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. <sup>40</sup> Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wët fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wëth yaaki', aç'a' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaŭsusuthe'je' sũju'th.

## 8

### *Dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Äçxha' Dxus itximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kïhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wẽ jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aç'a' puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phuçme'. <sup>2</sup> Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kïhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wẽ yu'. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiaa' txã'wẽ yũusa's.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miijajkxwe. Txãa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kïh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. <sup>5</sup> Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wẽ yaakxsa yakh yu'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kïh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aç'a' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' ãja'. Txã'wëy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kïhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iïçxáatha'w.

<sup>7</sup> Aç'a' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wësa's ũ'tewa, kïh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wësa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aç'a' txã'wẽ ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wëtewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ kïhnawa ũ'ya' ãja'nja'w sũhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. <sup>10</sup> Meeçxawa na'wẽ wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aç'a' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wëy ũ'wena. <sup>11</sup> Aç'a' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthë'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. <sup>12</sup> Aç'a' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthë'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga adx yakthë'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wësa's багаçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

## 9

### *Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pha'*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jïni's jxuka pëywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjiith aç'a' adx mjiiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. <sup>2</sup> Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jïsa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jïya' ãjameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iïçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

<sup>3</sup> Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu': <sup>4</sup> Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pějxya' ājawa'jsath. <sup>5</sup> Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txāawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa ¿kĩh yũuçxa txã'wēy yũuya' ājamée yuuki'th? <sup>6</sup> Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa ¿naa kiwete mjĩia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w? <sup>7</sup> ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jĩnimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? <sup>8</sup> Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wē yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete íik Moises leytewa txã'jĩ'. <sup>9</sup> Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajĩ'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iĩ'ũ' mjĩikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygãhçxa txã'wē we'weme', <sup>10</sup> wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jĩik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsu mjĩisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjĩini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnak mjĩ'. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jĩi mjĩisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe ¿kwe'sx mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j jĩ'phmeemtha'w? <sup>12</sup> Vxite mjĩisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' ¿kwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipějxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wanta'itha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjĩisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wētx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'. <sup>14</sup> Kristowa txã'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jĩni fxi'zewa'j jĩ'phta' jĩ'k. <sup>15</sup> Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipějxmeeth txã'wē sã'jĩwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jĩna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sã'jĩmeetewa wēththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iijewjçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjĩia' adx jĩime', Dxus jĩ' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wē dukh jxthãasçxa mjĩi pakwewaça', txãa mjĩipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jĩ'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wē yajkxçxa mjĩinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjĩia's Dxusku ũs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j jĩ'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthãasmée. <sup>18</sup> Dxus yuwe's wēt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mjĩipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wē adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ũsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jĩ'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sũhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx. <sup>20</sup> Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', judiu na'wēythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jĩi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ũsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwēese'jsa na'wēythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jĩi knayya'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ũsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáath jiimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ũsçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthi nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jĩi knayya'çxáath txã'wē yũ'. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ũsçxa', adxwa txã'wēy jiimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wē yũute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sũhçxa. <sup>23</sup> Txãasath kĩhtewa jxuka txã'wē yũuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

<sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy myũuwe, peeswa'j ũsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'. <sup>25</sup> Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wē yũ'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wē pa'pçxu'. <sup>26</sup> Adx txã'wē yũuçxaxa', ma'wē wuwuwa'thewa jiimée yu' wuwuume'nja.

Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wě fxiisuçxáa ujkame'nja. <sup>27</sup> Txã'wě yũuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wěme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

## 10

### *Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthě'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphnitx fxi'zena ũsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhěwtxi. <sup>2</sup> Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wěy ïkhuywa uykhěwtxi, <sup>3</sup> sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jĩni fxi'zena ũsu'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wěytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ũsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wě Dxusa' ew yũutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigãyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wě kastigãyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkxçxa txãawe'sx na'wěy ewmée yũukahmençxáak txã'wě yũu. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus ïtximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wě yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wěk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jĩ'k. <sup>8</sup> Txãawe'sx na'wě ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwaj ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě yũusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. <sup>9</sup> Kxtee ũssa maai' yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũusçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wě we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. <sup>10</sup> Maai' yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yũu jĩna. Aça' txã'wě we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wě açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

<sup>11</sup> Txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wěk yũu, aça' txã'sa' Dxus librute fxi'jnik neeyũu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txãa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wě Dxus yakh ew ũsthu sũhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pěttxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txã' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thěysameeta', jxukaysa txã'wěsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txã' i'kwe'sx wantãyya' çxhãçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pěttxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wě txãa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga yakhthě'jwe'sx, dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wenijũ kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwěese'jwe: <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kĩh yuupa'ga ne'tka txã'wě jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>16</sup> ũus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa oraĩ'tha'w. Txã'wě yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jĩnisa'. Txã'wěy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txã'wě yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jĩnisa'. <sup>17</sup> Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ũ'we', txãasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wěsa yuuna pa'ja'.

<sup>18</sup> Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' Dxusna weçyaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txã'wě yũ'. <sup>19</sup> Txã'jĩte', txã'wě yũuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kĩh pēthejene' sũjkahn txã'jĩçmeeth, txãa pa'gatey dxus ïtximeesa' kĩhwa meesata'. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wětewa, dxus ïtximeesatx weçyaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txã'wě yũuni' dxus ïtximeesaçxáatx weçxanissime', eçxthě'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě eçxthě'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jĩçxath txã'wě we'we'. <sup>21</sup> Txã'wě eçxthě'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ũsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ãjameene'kwe. <sup>22</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa

Jesukristo's kaaũusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txãa pa'gatey txãate jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

*Kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygãhçxa*

<sup>23</sup> Isa kwe'sxa' kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kĩh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' ãja'nja'w nawa txã' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. <sup>24</sup> Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygãawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

<sup>25</sup> Merkaute çxiçx ma'wěsanawa weyçxa maa sũhmée ũ'wa'ja', <sup>26</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txã'wěy naa kiwete ũssa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka.

<sup>27</sup> Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kĩh puuçtewa txã'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sũhmée. <sup>28</sup> Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jĩna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus i'ximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jĩte', idxa' txã'sa' ũ'meene'ga, txã'wě pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mée. <sup>29</sup> Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wě pěyina: Adx kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjani's çkĩh yũuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ãjakx? <sup>30</sup> Adxa' kĩh ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxath ũ'we', aça' adx ũ'ni's çkĩh yũupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jĩtxna. <sup>31</sup> Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kĩh yũuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myũuwe. <sup>32</sup> Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>33</sup> Adxa' na'wěçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wět fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyũukahn.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Adxwa ma'wětka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wěy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

*U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'*

<sup>2</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Nawa na'wěsa'swa mjiiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwěese'jsa', aça' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwěese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwěese'jwa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wěy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wě ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wěsa'. <sup>6</sup> U'ya' txã'wě ya'patheçmée yã'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wě dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. <sup>7</sup> Piçthē'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wěysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwěese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthē'j jxkaahnitx nwěese'jwa'jsa'. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' piçthē'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j. <sup>9</sup> Piçthē'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wě pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthē'ja's pheu'jni yuume'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthē'ja's nwěese'jwa'jsa' jĩni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wě ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ũsta'. <sup>11-12</sup> Txã'wětewa, ew ũus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthē'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' ãja'çme', txã'wěy u'ywa piçthē'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' ãja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthē'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wěy piçthē'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' ãja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zĩ Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.



<sup>13</sup> Txã'wê' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ũus miiyajxwe, aan ewna txã'wê Dxusa's orãicçxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. <sup>14</sup> Piçthê'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wê khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa u'y txã'wê dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiiçxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. <sup>16</sup> Nawa maai' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wême' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmêe Dxusa's orãyni yu's.

*Ewmée yũuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni*

<sup>17</sup> Na'wêsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusa i'kwe jina weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sũju'th. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' j'i'tx aç'a' txã'wê pta'sxni' isa yuhna sũju'th. <sup>19</sup> Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wê fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajiiçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna. <sup>20</sup> Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jiiççxa txã'wê fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthãasnime'. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maai' yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmé. Aç'a' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tũunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wêena neeyũ'. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wêçxáa yũuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wême', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxũusu'ju'i'kwe, aç'a' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũuna ũsi'kwe jina çweçxaya' ajama'th? Na'wêçxáa yũute', weçxaya' ajame'nja.

*Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht*

<sup>23</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wê kaapiya'the' txã'wêyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wê': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ajaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak. <sup>24</sup> Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jik: Mê'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wêsa'. Txã'wê myũuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'. <sup>25</sup> ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wêy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aç'a' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wêsa'. Txã'wê tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩnak kaapiya'j. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wê yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kĩhpkaçx.

*Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wê yũuwa'ja'*

<sup>27</sup> Txã'wê maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kĩhwameesa na'wê Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sũhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aç'a' txã'wê yũusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa's kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wêçxáa yũupa'ga. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'ga ũus miiyajxwe teeçxsa na'wêçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txáatx jxpa'gamey. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wême' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wê Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wêsa txáatx kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wê maa sũhmée jxpa'gapa'ga. <sup>30</sup> Txã'wê jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maai' yu' aç'a'na çxhãçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'. <sup>31</sup> Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wê nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena. <sup>32</sup> Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

<sup>33</sup> Na'wê' aç'a' açxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' mũythaswe.

<sup>34</sup> Maaíi yu' wala wëesa ùşçxa', txajx yatte ù'wena, txã'wë puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakhete', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ùsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

## 12

### *Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ùsni*

<sup>1</sup> Na'wë Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ajawa'ja's ùsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aç'a' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe.

<sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'ga açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wëy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

<sup>4</sup> Kihwa yũuya' ajawa'j ùsta', aç'a' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatzna. Nawa txãa ajawa'jtx ùssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçxá'. <sup>5</sup> Ma'wëwa selpiwa'j ùsta', aç'a' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiççxawa, teeçx Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'. <sup>6</sup> Ma'wëwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ùsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. <sup>7</sup> Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>8</sup> Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ajawa'ja'sku ùsu'. Txãa Espiritu' iíçxáa maaítxi' ma'wëwa yu'kxpejxa' ajawa'ja'sku ùsu'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa Espiritu' iíçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's ùuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ùsu'. Vxitetxi's aç'a'satx nuyçxhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ùsu'. <sup>10</sup> Maaíi yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'sku ùsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wë Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ùsu'. Aç'a' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txã'wë nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ajawa'ja's ùssa' Dxus Espiritu' teeçx yuuçxá'. Txãa yuuçxáak teeçxsa na'wëçxah kih mjiiya' ajawa'jsatewa txãatx ùsu'.

### *Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w*

<sup>12</sup> Kakwewa ma'wë teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aç'a' Kristowa txã'wëysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazii teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

<sup>13</sup> Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë kwe'sx ma'wësatxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuëesay Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçxáa ùsa' txãaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

<sup>14</sup> Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'. <sup>15</sup> Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wë kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'. <sup>16</sup> Meeçxa' thũ'wë' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wë yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxíçxá'. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wë kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë wëse'jya' ajakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wëse'jnisaçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë jxputaya' ajakxtha'w? <sup>18</sup> Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kihçxahne' peejx yu' txãatxi' jxuka. <sup>19</sup> Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wë kakwe' selpiiya' ajakx? <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakweteyçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

<sup>21</sup> Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jiiya' ajama'k? Txã'wëy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jiiya' ajama'k? <sup>22</sup> Txã'wëmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kihtewa seelpimeesa na'wëçxawa, txãaíçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejxsata'. <sup>23</sup> Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ùsta', makwe txã'wëtewa

txãatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wësatewa. <sup>24</sup> Dxusa' txã'wëk jwee peejxmeesa na'wësatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txãaíçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wë kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. <sup>26</sup> Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygãani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

<sup>27</sup> Açxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wëçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. <sup>28</sup> Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfyiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wëçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajũ' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' aç'a'satx nuçxhãaçxhaya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kîhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. <sup>29</sup> Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. <sup>30</sup> Jxukay yu' aç'a'satx nuçxhãaçxhaya' ajawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txã'wë yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's áate pta'sxya' ajawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txã'wë meetxna' wakx? <sup>31</sup> Selpiya' ajawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejsatxna txãatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txãate jweeíçxáa thaakwe peejsa's pta'sxya'wath.

## 13

### *Peeygãanisa yuuçxáa kîhtewa thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wë, txã'wëy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja aç'a' adx we'weni' kîhte yuhwa selpiimeena. <sup>2</sup> Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuya' ajawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kîjkîhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txã'wëy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ajawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yu'nja aç'a' makwe txã'wësaçxawa kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wëy adx ji'phuni's kîjkîhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txã'wë ya'yuuna.

<sup>4</sup> Maawa peeygãawa'ja's ji'phsa', ũusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iiwejçx yaaki'çme', iiwejçx we'we'çme', <sup>5</sup> vxitetx juuna' yũ'çme', peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ũusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. <sup>6</sup> Pkalte vxite weteeçte', txãawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wëtwët yajxna weçxá'. <sup>7</sup> Makwe kîhwa thëysa pa'thewa ũukh yajxmée peeygãawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaí', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna.

<sup>8</sup> Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxïikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ajana, aç'a' peena yu' txã'wë yũuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, aç'a' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kîhtewa jxuka jiith sũhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygãanisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' aja'çmée. <sup>10</sup> Nawa kîhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en áhte', txãa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txã' skhëuutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Adxa' luuçxteya' jiiimée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ũus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wëçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thë'jsa yuuna kâhçxa', luuçx na'wë jiiimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wëy íçxáatha'w açxhíi yu'

ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wě psxũuçxáa vxyaakx txã'wěçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en ähte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p äate uyu'nja'w. Äçxhíi yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txãa jxuka jiyuwa'j en ähte', kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wě adxa's ew jiina txã'wěy. <sup>13</sup> Khĩ'jii pta'sxthu txãaçxáa pçuute', na'wěsa tekx ũsta' txãa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ũythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygãhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txãa tekhsatx kxsusthu txãate thaakwesa' peeygãhna fxi'zenisa'.

## 14

### *Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxte' peeygãawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txãa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wě selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ũsu'k txãatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' äjanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wěme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, açá' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. <sup>4</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa äjawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx äate pta'sxya' äjani'sthi wejx thaakwe jxthãasu'. Txã'wě yũunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wě yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' ũste', pukate vxite äate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wě yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

<sup>6</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx, ũus miijajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkĩhçxá' jiyuya' äjama'kwe? txã'wě kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna äate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

<sup>7</sup> Na'wěsatx miijajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txãatx ma'wěwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wěsa's tukaçtewa. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wěy gweçxate puiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiwa'ja's. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wěyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wě ya'jiyukx kĩh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena açá' kxul yuh yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wěsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' äjanimeesa yu' meetxna. <sup>11</sup> Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' äjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wě. Açá' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' äjameena nasa fxiysa na'wě. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kĩjxa'wa äjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wě yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' äjaya'. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wě yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãyçxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wě ya'yuuna, nawa kĩh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wěte', çma'wě wejx ewki? ũusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wě yũumée, kĩh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wě yuuni wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. <sup>16</sup> Idxa' txã'wě yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga açá' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ũssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' äjameetxna, kĩh we'weçtewa jiyumeçxa'. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa's weçxana orãyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna,

nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. <sup>18</sup> Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. <sup>19</sup> Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ũs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ũşça', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaçxáa ewna sũju'th.

<sup>20</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yũuwa'j yuuçxá's kīh yuhwa yajxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thē'jsa na'wē ew yajxna mfxi'zewe. <sup>21</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna jī'k. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ũsyuhna sūhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyā'jsawe'sx jīi me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ũstxna txāawe'sx jīiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jīi me'.

### *Kīh yũuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'*

<sup>23</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazīi yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ũste', maai' yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jīimeesa kūhçxa', luuku yuuna ũsta' çjīmeema'k? <sup>24</sup> Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ũsune'kwe aça' maai' yu' ekajuwe'sx kūhçxa ũssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ũsni's, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxna ũspa'ga. <sup>25</sup> Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx āate we'weni' txajx ũs yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aça' kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ũsu'ga jīna.

<sup>26</sup> Txā'wē yā'the', na'wē myūuwe yakhthē'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũssa maai' yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa jī'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j jī'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jī'phtxna, meeçxa' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa āate pta'sxwa'jsa ũstxna, aça' txā'wē yūutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'. <sup>27</sup> Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxah. Nawa txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's āate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ũsteçxáa txā'wē yũuwa'ja'. <sup>28</sup> Nawa āate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txāa pkhaakhenite. Kxāanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wējeççxa', iidx ũusteçxáa weçxana mneeyūu. <sup>29</sup> Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wēse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wēse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. <sup>30</sup> Meeçxawa wēse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewáana pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxā'jpkaçx ũythasçxa we'wewa'ja'. <sup>31</sup> Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ājane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxā'jpkaçx ũythasçxa teeçx teeççxah. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>32</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ũs yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wēwa ũsutheni's we'wemée. <sup>33</sup> Txā'wēme', Dxusa' txā'wē kaypuba'jna susna ũswa'jsame'. Ma'wēta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txā'wēy fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>34</sup> U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ũsni kultote' paapējxna susna ũswa'j jī'phmeeta'. Txā'wē yūumée, jxpa'yakx wēse'jwa'j jī'phta' kulto kī'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna. <sup>35</sup> Kīh paapēywa'j jī'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wē kultote susna ũste'.

<sup>36</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yajxna ma'wēwa yuuwa'j jī'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahmení Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ũsmeei'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahni'ta, aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ũswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũsutheni's jxpa'gasa ũşça',

peekx mjiyuwe. <sup>38</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ jxkaahna fxi'jniti' kxtey nwẽese'jmeena aça' txãa nwẽese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

<sup>39</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wẽ myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, <sup>40</sup> kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçah we'wena meswe.

## 15

### *Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni*

<sup>1</sup> Äçxha' na'wẽ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wẽsatewa ew kaa-jiyu'jya'wath yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée üsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Txãa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyũuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée üusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

<sup>3</sup> Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jĩni's adxna ma'wẽ kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wẽk yu': Dxus librute ma'wẽne' fxi'jni üsu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. <sup>4</sup> Txajũ' pedaniik yuu nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wẽne' fxi'jni üsu' txã'wẽy. <sup>5</sup> Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajũ' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. <sup>6</sup> Txãa e'su' yakhthẽ'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx üsu' teeçx ahte txãatxwa vxyaak, aça' txã'wẽ uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. <sup>7</sup> Txãa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

<sup>8</sup> Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en ähmey upxa seelpimeesa na'wẽsatewa. <sup>9</sup> Txãasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala ähmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wẽ yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txã'wẽ Dxus luuçtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. <sup>10</sup> Makwe txã'wẽsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygãani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txã'wẽsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjĩ. Nawa ew yajxte yu' txã' adxçxáa mjĩnisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygãhçxa txutemée üsu' txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wẽ mjĩ. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txãa yu' kĩh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjĩ, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjĩ. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txã'wẽçxaxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txã'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' üuste jxpa'ga.

### *Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh üssa maaí yu' ¿ma'wẽta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĩna we'we'? <sup>13</sup> Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. <sup>14</sup> Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo' itxi yuumeé wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte isxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jĩna pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wẽ uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga. <sup>16</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. <sup>17</sup> Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx üuste yajxçxaxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' äçxpkaçx Dxus peltunäynimée üstxna. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ itxi yuumeé wá' aça' Kristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. <sup>19</sup> Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa txã'wẽme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txãak yu'. <sup>21</sup> Ma'wẽga naa kiwete uua'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wẽy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. <sup>22</sup> Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wẽy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu. <sup>23</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuẽ'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kũjana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx

ĩtxi yuutxna. <sup>24</sup> Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajũ Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. <sup>25</sup> Nawa txã'wē yuumey yu' Kristo khuē'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wē Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wē jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna. <sup>27</sup> Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata' jĩ'k aç'a' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wēme'. <sup>28</sup> Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoiwa Ney tasxte nwēese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ũs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wē yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

<sup>29</sup> Txã'wē uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkĩjxa'çxáata txã'wē ya'bautisaĩ ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's yajkxçxa?

<sup>30</sup> Txã'wē ĩtxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze', ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxultexçxáa? <sup>31</sup> Adxa' txã'wē yuh een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze'th txã' ĩsxiinime'. Nawa, yakhthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ũuste jĩ'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wē yu' weçxana. <sup>32</sup> Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wē seena' weesweesata' jĩ'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkĩh yũuçxatka uuwa'ja's ũukhu'çmée? Txã'wē uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wē we'wesa': Ũ'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jĩsa'.

<sup>33</sup> Txã'wē ĩtxi yuuwa'jme' jĩni's txã'wē dxihna sũhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wēme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jĩ'tx txã' kxtey yuuna. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wē yũumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maai' yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wēth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

### ¿Uusáa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wēkx?

<sup>35</sup> Nawa maai' yu' pēyiwáatxna na'jĩna: Uusáa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wēkx? Kakwe çma'wēsa jĩ'phutxki? jĩtxna. <sup>36</sup> Jiyuya' aja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kĩh nxinxá'swa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhēwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ũusçxáak buçxá'. <sup>37</sup> Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtũu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxíçxáa áate kãawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte ũusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. <sup>38</sup> Aç'a' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wēsaçxah jĩ'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wēsak Dxusa' ũsu', kĩh nxinxtewa txãa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah. <sup>39</sup> Txajĩi kakwe ma'wēsawa ũsta', nawa txã'wēçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aç'a' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wēy fxiusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aç'a' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. <sup>40</sup> Txã'wēy ēe walatewa ũsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ũsta'. Nawa ēe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. <sup>41</sup> Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wēy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

<sup>42</sup> Txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijũ ki' ĩtxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. <sup>43</sup> Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajũ ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajũ ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. <sup>44</sup> Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aç'a' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' ĩtxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ũswa'jsa'.

<sup>45</sup> Txajĩik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthē'j Adana' naa kiwete ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jĩ'phu' jĩ'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. <sup>46</sup> Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

<sup>47</sup> Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujūwe'sx. <sup>48</sup> Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wēga kiwe yu', txā'wēysa íçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ūswa'jsa kakwe' cielujūwe'sx kakwe na'wēy yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>49</sup> Ma'wētka'w āçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja', txā'wēy Kristo kakwe's íçxáa ji'phuya' āja'nja'w txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhte'.

<sup>50</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi āateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'ājameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ¿ma'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite ūsya' ājakx?

<sup>51</sup> Āçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaí yu' nee uumée ūssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeh susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa. <sup>52</sup> Txā'wē korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi ūssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. <sup>53</sup> Txāa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uuniijū' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'. <sup>54</sup> Txā'wē kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jī'k txā' kxtey yuuna. <sup>55</sup> Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', ¿ma'wē uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yā'jsa's? <sup>56</sup> Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txāa pkala's kçxhāaçxha'jsa' nyafxíi leyku txā'wē yuu. <sup>57</sup> Txā'wētewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

<sup>58</sup> Txāa pa'ga adx yakhthê'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee íçxáa çxhāçxha selpiina, txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

## 16

### *Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxíi Galaciate ūsçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myūuwe. <sup>2</sup> Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée. <sup>3</sup> Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txāa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txāa vxyu yā'jçxa. <sup>4</sup> Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txāawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

### *Pablo u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. <sup>6</sup> Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txāajū adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. <sup>7</sup> Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txā'wē wedxwaça'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa ayte Efesote nee ūsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx. <sup>9</sup> Txā'wē açesa ūstewa, Dxus jīi mjīiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txā'sa' ivxiitume'nja sūju'th.

<sup>10</sup> Timoteo pa'jawáana aça' mpu'çxwe, kíhtewa nxusmée wēt i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txā'wēme', txāawa adx na'wēyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'. <sup>11</sup> Txāa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ājana. Txā'wēme', adxa' Timoteo's ūythasna ūsthu ayte yakhthê'jwe'sx yakh.



<sup>12</sup> Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakhthê'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa ãçxhíi yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yajkxna.

<sup>14</sup> Kíh yūuççxawa peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wē myūuwe.

<sup>15</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txāawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

<sup>16</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygāawa'j ji'phi'kwe txāawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txāawe'sx na'wēy pu'çxna selpisaatx. <sup>17</sup> Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ũsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewaja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wēy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa. <sup>20</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

<sup>21</sup> Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>22</sup> Maaii yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kíhwaça' sūju'th.

<sup>23</sup> Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekiina. <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygāani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yūuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthāas txāa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthē'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena ūssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txāawe'sxtxiçxāa mée, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txāa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

### *Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni*

<sup>3</sup> Äçha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txāasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aç'a' txāa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yū'. <sup>5</sup> Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxāatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahntha'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

<sup>8</sup> Asia kiwete ma'wëtkä seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijajkxwe, yakthē'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aç'a' peena yu' itxï fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sūju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. <sup>9</sup> Äçha' uu en yuhna sūju'çxāath. Nawa naa kiwete itxï fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxï vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxāak txã'wë yuu. <sup>10</sup> Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxāa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'. <sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sūhna Dxusçxāanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aç'a' txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

### *Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée*

<sup>12</sup> Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxāath yūuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxāa fxi'ze sūhna yuuçxāak ūsusuthe', txāa pa'gath weçxā'. Txa'wë ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aç'a' peekx ūsuhçxāa çxhãçxha yajkçxçxa txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ïsxiiya' sūhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. <sup>14</sup> I'kwe'sx maaí yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isatetewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wë ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kïhte', i'kwe'sxa' wëtwët yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūupa'ga, aç'a' adxwa wëtwët yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wë adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiisai'kwe txāa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'. <sup>16</sup> Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aç'a' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'. <sup>17</sup> Ew ūs yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jïçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wë, sūjuwá'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Nawa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wë yūukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte

yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa. <sup>20</sup> Na'wě Dxusa' kîh yûuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txã'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jîna tuuthe'je'. <sup>21</sup> Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jîi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka txã'wěçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jîna kaajiyu'jna.

<sup>23</sup> Na'wě Korinton u'jwe'nja sũhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txãa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ũsya'meeth txã'wě yûu. Adx ũuste ĩsxiiçxa txã'jî'çmeeth txã'sa' Dxusa' jîia'. <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi ũusaçxaçxa txã'wě yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuëeçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ũythasna txã'wě yûu. Adx txã'wě juuna' yûukahmení i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhãçxha yã'j ũsi'kwe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aça' txã'wě juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sũhnath yajkx. <sup>2</sup> Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wětwět kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wě adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxũusu'the', adxa's çkim wětwět kaayaki'jikx? sũhnath yajkx. <sup>3</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wě ähmée yûuna ũspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa jî'phu'nja sũhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy weçxana ũswa'ja's jî'phune'kwe sũju'th. <sup>4</sup> Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ũ'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxũusu'jya' sũhna ũusaçxaçxa txã'wě yûumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wě ähmée yûupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxáath txã'wě ũ'nena fxi'j.

### *Kazx pkal yûusa's peltunãyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni*

<sup>5</sup> Nawa txã'wě ähmée yûusa' adxçxáana txã'wě kxũusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wě kxũusu'j, txã'wě kazx yûuçxa. (Txã'wě kazxku yûu jînaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigãywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. <sup>7</sup> Wejxwa äçxha' peltunãyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wěme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygãawa'ja's ki' jî'phukahh txã'wě ähmée yûusa's. <sup>9</sup> Juuna' yuukahh i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwěese'jetxna sũhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wě yûu. <sup>10</sup> Äçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě ähmée yûusa's kîh yûuni'swa mpeltunaïwe, adxwa peltunãythu peltunãywa'j ũsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puimée ew fxi'zekahn. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wěme', eçxthē'ja' wala yuh jîia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jîitha'w.

### *Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. <sup>13</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajũ kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

### *Kristo yakha' kîhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'*

<sup>14</sup> Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kîhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gately kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jîiyã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyûuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wě yã'the', çkim txã'wě Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyûuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Maaiia' Dxus yuwe's yu'ptheçxa fxiytxi

pta'sxna pekũju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũçmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũuya'mééi, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

### 3

#### *Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jĩnak we'we' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wẽtx neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'ja' aça' txãawa txã'wẽy jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe? <sup>2</sup> Adxa' txã'wẽ vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjĩini's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wẽsa. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, aça' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyũu.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjãth, txãasath ĩsxiimée isa we'we'. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjãnisa' peekçxáa txã'wẽ ya'ãjãçme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wẽ ya'ãjã'. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ãjãwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwẽese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ũuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txã'sna pta'sxya' ãjãwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

<sup>7-8</sup> Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wẽyku eena' kweethna neeyũu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ãjãmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhduhdçxah ũçxhana u'kh. Txã'wẽ uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txã'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ yuuwesa i'kwe jĩna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. <sup>10</sup> Ley jxpa'ga ente' txã'wẽ yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa ãçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txãa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. <sup>11</sup> Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath ãate pta'sxna we'we'. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' Moises na'wẽ yũuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ũçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Moisesa' kĩh yuukahn txã'wẽ yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' ãçxh pa'jwa aphni ũsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxça yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ãjana. <sup>15</sup> ãçxpkaçx aphni ũsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen. <sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wẽ eena' kweethya' ãjã'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee i'çxáatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txãa na'wẽy fxi'zena u'jya' ãja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

### 4

<sup>1</sup> Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yũuna

İsxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte İsxiijaçmeene' sũhnaçxáa miijaykxwe jxukaysa. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maai' yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wē yūuna. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē yūukahni' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. <sup>5</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthãasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jĩnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' nyafxiitey kĩh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweeth'e, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahen.

### *Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhnaçxáa fxi'zeni*

<sup>7</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txã'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete íçxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'. <sup>8</sup> Txãasaíçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'. <sup>9</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w. <sup>10</sup> Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txãa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãa na'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. <sup>11</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak itxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe' jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

<sup>13</sup> Dxus librute' na'jĩnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txãasath txã'wē we'we' jĩ'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txãasatha'w pta'sxi'. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxĩ vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy ki' itxĩ vxituna. Txã'wē yūuçxa txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnth'a'w txã'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

<sup>16</sup> Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ũukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhãçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeíçxáak een isa çxhãçxha ya'fxi'ze'. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txãa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'. <sup>18</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Txajíçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jĩi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txã' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsame'. <sup>2</sup> Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxĩ fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sũhna yaaki'. <sup>3</sup> Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w. <sup>4</sup> Naa kakwete nee itxĩ fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sũhçxa txã'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sũhçxatha'w txã'wē

yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ūs.

<sup>6</sup> Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxī ūsīi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsna kxtee āçxhīi yu' ūsya' ājā'çmeetha'w. <sup>7</sup> Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxī fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh ūsya' u'j wēje'. <sup>9</sup> Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee ūsīi mtha'w yuu, khīmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmēe yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmēe mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

### *Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuni's pta'sxni*

<sup>11</sup> Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyā'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sūju'th. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jīna iivejçx we'wena ūsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txā'jī'. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ūsçxa iīçxáa, adxna ewmēe nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ājāne'kwe. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txā' Dxus jī'. Aça' luuku na'wēmēe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. <sup>14</sup> Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygāhçxa uuk, aça' txāa peeygāani's yajkxte', txā'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna: <sup>15</sup> Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txāa yakh ūssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sūhna. Aça' txāa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemēe, wejxwa na'wē txāawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

<sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txāatx thegna ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxīi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txāasaīith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaīiçxá' sūhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', <sup>17</sup> txāa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxīi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jyapa'ga'.

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wē u'se yu'uwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txāasak txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. <sup>19</sup> Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. <sup>20</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeya'. <sup>21</sup> Kristo' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxáa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yūu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāani's jiyuyā'jçxa', wa'lmēe jxpa'gakahn. <sup>2</sup> Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Ju'gu yu'uwa'j en āhte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyūukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga āçxha' txā'wē yūuwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyūuwa'j ente ūstha'w.

<sup>3</sup> Adx mjïini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth.  
<sup>4</sup> Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantäyna, kïhtewa pejiina, thëyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. <sup>5</sup> Adxa's pāpaçxa karcelte txaah-nisath yuu. Wëesxuna pkxuuni wala thëyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāçxha mjïiweete deewaj'en yuhwa uymée, wëenath fxi'ze'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wë ew yũuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũusuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna, <sup>7</sup> isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kïhtewa ewçxāa paswa'ja'sçxāath yajxna fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' ĩsxiisa' jïna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jïna we'wenith fxi'ze'. <sup>9</sup> Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wëtx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxāa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. <sup>10</sup> Makwe wala kxũusu'jni ũsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kïhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuëesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kïh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

<sup>11</sup> Korintote yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ĩsxiiçxa txā'jï'çmeeth, adx ũuste ũusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. <sup>13</sup> Neyā' luuçxtxi's ma'wëga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wëythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's paaçteçxāa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ũus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

### *Dxus ĩtxisa ũswa'jçxāatha'w*

<sup>14</sup> Dxusa's jïimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wëme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wëy yũuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ũsya' ewu'çmeeta'. <sup>15</sup> Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jïisa' Dxusa's jïimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. <sup>16</sup> Dxus ũsnite' Dxus ĩtximeesa' ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxisa ũswa'jçxāa i'kwe. Txajïik Dxusa' na'jïna we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ũuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jï'k.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhëwa na'jïnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

<sup>18</sup> Txā'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wë yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jï'k kïhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' txā'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxāana yajxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

### *Korintotewe'sx ewmée yũunijũ sxawedni*

<sup>2</sup> Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth. <sup>3</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxçxāa yuuwesa i'kwe jïçxa txā'jï'çmeeth. Txā'wë ya-jkxmeeçxāiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey

uuwa'jsatha'w j̄nath we'we. <sup>4</sup> Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ũsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

<sup>5</sup> Macedonia kiwete pa'jii le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. K̄hwa jxukak thēysaçxaçxáa vxyaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ũustewa ũukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ũstewa. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txā'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx j̄nisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

<sup>8</sup> ¿K̄jxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txā'wē karta fxi'j? s̄hna wala kuh yajkx-thu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txā'wē yaakxkahnii txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhiçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', āçxha' adxa' weçxa'th. <sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txā'wē weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūuniijū kaasxwedujna, txāa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth s̄ju'. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gatey āhmée ne'tka'w yuu s̄hna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yūuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txāa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu s̄hwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txāa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txā'sa' miiyajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu s̄hna ũukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txāa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. <sup>12</sup> Adxa' txāa karta's fxi'jçxa', txāa ewmée yūusa's açeyajkxna txā'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txā'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txā'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txā'wē fxi'j. <sup>13</sup> Txāasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wē weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txāajū jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' j̄ith txā' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txāasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txā'wē ew yūuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'. <sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi's k̄hte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phumeeth, txāasath weçxá'.

## 8

### *Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni*

<sup>1</sup> Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's āate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. <sup>2</sup> Txāawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu, txāa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txāasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçxhi'dxmée pees. <sup>3</sup> Txāawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxáawa yūuna pak-weçxatx txā'wē yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith. <sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jiki'g? j̄inatx we'we. <sup>5</sup> Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna s̄ju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txāawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txā'wē yūuni'sthu



pta'sxi'. <sup>6</sup> Aça' Tito nyafxíi i'kwe'sx yakh ũşçxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kîhtewa jxuka ãjãsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwêese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygãasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wëy myũuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jî'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygãja'ççxa', txã'wëy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sũhçxaçxáath txã'jî'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygãani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wë yũumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wë pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wë yũunisa' ewsa yuja' jînth yu'kxpeje' adxa'. <sup>11</sup> Nyafxíiwa ma'wëkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', açxwa txã'wëyçxáa myũuwe kãaja'phkaçx. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ma'wëkuëçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jiia', ji'phmeetewa.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thëyte fxi'zekahn txã'jî'çmeeth. <sup>14</sup> Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'jî'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kîhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wë yũuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wë puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jî': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuëe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jî'k.

### *Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni*

<sup>16</sup> Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãawa'ja's. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygãawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

<sup>18</sup> Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthë'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jîna. <sup>19</sup> Sa' txã'wëçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhthë'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wë Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ũstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jîçxatx txhitxh. <sup>20</sup> Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakhthë'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa', na'wë peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txã'sna jxũna u'jweçte. <sup>21</sup> Kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxáamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wëy.

<sup>22</sup> Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxáamée, vxite yakhthë'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' kîhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' açxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. <sup>23</sup> Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pëyiwáatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jîna, aça' Pablo yakh mjîi pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisáa jîne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi wáa ¿kimtxna? jîna pëyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisáa jîne'kwe. <sup>24</sup> Açxha' i'kwe'sx peeygãani's áate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygãani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jî'th txãawa kxtey kasejena.

## 9

### *Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejmeena sũju'th, <sup>2</sup> txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kîhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txãasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jîna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jîth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuëesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

<sup>3</sup> Txã'wētewa naa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korin-totewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jĩth txã' ĩsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jĩ'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaíia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumée ũsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ũsta' jĩnisa txã'wē kxtey yuumeete'. <sup>5</sup> Txãa sūhçxath naa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe txã'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxã'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe txã'sa' ũçxhi'dxmée kãaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjĩite', ũ'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjĩite', ũ'wa txã'wēy walak kaseje'. <sup>7</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste makwe peesweçxte', txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txã'wē yūuwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygãja'k ũuste weçxana txã'wē peessa's. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimée ũsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajĩçxáa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ũçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ãjãne'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txã'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmée ũsna nes yuuna jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ũsu', sa' txãaĩçxáak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kĩjkĩhwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ãjane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. <sup>12</sup> Na'wē yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txã'wē txãawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txã'wē yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w. <sup>13</sup> Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wē i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē ew yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. <sup>15</sup> Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

## 10

### *Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ũsni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeygãhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ũççxa yu' ma'jĩme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyã'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jĩna i'kwe nuywe'we'. <sup>2</sup> Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maaĩtxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wē Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jĩna. Txã'wē nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa. <sup>3</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wēy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wē puiiya' ũsmeeth. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puiinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisa yakththa'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. <sup>5</sup> Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatsxwa, kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. <sup>6</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yã'j nwēese'thewa, maaíi yu' nwēese'jmée ũssatxi's maatxwa kastigãyya'çxáa ũsthu.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ãakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wē maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wēy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. <sup>8</sup> Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jĩna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jĩpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wē ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>9</sup> Aça' ũukhkhahnku karta juuna'

fxi'jçxa kaja' sũhna yaakxnuwe. <sup>10</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' aja'çme' jĩ'i'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txã'jisa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wẽtka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

<sup>12</sup> Wala mjĩisatha'w jĩna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ũs wẽemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjĩisatha'w jĩna fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wẽy vxitee mjĩinisú iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩina pekũhwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mjĩiwa'jsath. Txã'wẽçxa fiçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ adx pekũhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekũhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txãa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. <sup>15</sup> Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjĩini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txã'wẽ we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeifiçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjĩiya' aja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeifiçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sũju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjĩikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txãa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjĩinisú yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sũju'th.

<sup>17</sup> Adxthu mjĩi jĩna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjĩi sũhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txã'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jĩnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

## 11

### *Kristo kaahnisatha'w jĩna ĩsxiina u'jusa*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txãatxi' mwantaĩwe. Makwe aja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa açxwa mwantaĩwe. <sup>2</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthãasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wẽga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxize'jya'th neeyũu Dxus dxi'pte. <sup>3</sup> Nawa eçxthẽ'ja' nyafxiiwa ma'wẽga Ewa's ĩsxii, txã'wẽy açxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ĩsxiijawána, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sũhçxath ũukhu'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txã'wẽmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxii jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txã'wẽmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txã'wẽy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxii wese'ji'kwe txã'wẽmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽ fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx, nawa adxa' txãawe'sxte ahmeekwesa ne'tka sũju'çmeeth. <sup>6</sup> Adxa' we'weya' yu' ajãçmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jiith. Txãasa fiçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jya' sũhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pẽjxmée adx vxyuu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thãasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txã'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajũ yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txã'wẽth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa. <sup>10</sup> Adx ũuste isa yajkxçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiaa', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wẽ vxyuu thãasku jĩya' ajãmeetxna. <sup>11</sup> Kwe'sxtxi ahçççxak Pablo' txã'wẽ we'we' sũjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'.

<sup>12</sup> Nawa na'wẽth vxyuu thãasu'çmée na' txã'wẽ yũuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wẽtka kĩhwa thãasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' aça' txã'wẽy txãawe'sxwa

kĩhwa thãasmeetha'w jĩya' ãjãmeethna. <sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna ãxiinisa's isasa na'wẽ we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey eçxthẽ'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wẽ yuuçxak vxya'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kxahtx eçxthẽ'ja's selpisaawa txã'wẽy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wẽ yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wẽ ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

*Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni*

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wẽtewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wẽyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kĩh yũuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmẽe yuuki'th? <sup>17</sup> Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. <sup>18</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiiisatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwẽese'je'. <sup>20</sup> Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmẽe, ãxiixxa vxuyu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. <sup>21</sup> Nawa adxa' txã'wẽy juuna' yuuya' ãjãmeeth, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wẽ yã'j iiwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wẽy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. <sup>22</sup> Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txãaíçxáath. Abrahan ji'jtxna, aça' adxwa tx-ajũjxwe'sxth. <sup>23</sup> Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jĩ'tx, aça' adxa' txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wẽ iiwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjiiisath, txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkuunisath, karcelte maazkuẽe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuẽe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zesath. <sup>24</sup> Adxa's judiwe'sxa' tahç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe ãhpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe. <sup>25</sup> Tekh usthu pâpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ãkh dxiikhẽ khẽe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath ãkhsu pehdna u'ju'. <sup>26</sup> Iiméh wala pekũhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswẽe ikh wẽeni, adx nwe'sx íiwa ikh wẽeni, maawa txã'wẽy yũu wẽeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ãkhte ma'k yuu, nawa txã'wẽçxaçxáath ãukh ãukhte fxi'zena ãsu'. Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ãxiisawa ikh wẽeni yuuçxáath u'ju'. <sup>27</sup> Mjĩina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuẽe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wẽena, yũ'wẽena, ã'wa'j uymẽe maazkuẽe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmẽe kumana pxthaa yuuna.

<sup>28</sup> Txã'wẽ nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygãhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu. <sup>29</sup> Maawa Dxus yakh çxhãçxhamẽe fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txã'wẽ yuuç na'wẽth yaaki' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna. Maaiitxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txã'wẽ pkalte weteeç na'wẽth yaaki' txãawe'sx pa'gate. <sup>30</sup> Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txã'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. <sup>31</sup> Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jia' adx ãxiimẽe isa we'weni's. <sup>32</sup> Vxite ente' adxa's na'wẽtx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ãste', Aretas jxkaahna ãsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk. <sup>33</sup> Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhẽtx spajkx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejũ.

## 12

*Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Peekiçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kĩh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. <sup>2</sup> Katorce anxu yuuça' txãa

ensu' teeçx piçthê'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kâhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthê'ja's jiith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina. <sup>3</sup> Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'. <sup>4</sup> Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ūsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iwejçx yajkxya' ya'ájayujuna. Nawa iwejçx we'wena ūs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. <sup>6</sup> Adx iwejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' ĩsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iwejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'jnisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'jnith yuu, eçxthê'j kaahnisa. <sup>8</sup> Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu txāa aka's kaykase'khan. <sup>9</sup> Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna ūsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesaiiçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' j'i'k. Txāa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee iíçxáa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee iíçxáath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ūstxna sūhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni*

<sup>11</sup> Luuku na'wēth peekiçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnu txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' āhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w j'i'tx txāawe'sxte yu' āhmeekwesameeth. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txāasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ūçxa', kīhtewa wantāyna kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txā'wē yūunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ĩsxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. <sup>13</sup> Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe āhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygāhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thāasmée. Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kīhwa thāaspa'gamée ĩmpel-tunaīwe!

<sup>14</sup> Açxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wē. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ūsu'nja, adx ĩtxī fxi'zeniyā'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ūstxi vxitu jxthāasmeeçxa. Txā'wēth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa peeygāja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxáa i'kwe açe'.

<sup>16</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi adx kīhwa thāassameete jiiçxawa, maaí yu' na'wē i'kwe we'we': Txā'wē āate yu' kīhwa thāasmeeçxawa, ma'wē kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiiik yu', txāasaçxáak kīhwa pējxmée j'i'kwe. <sup>17</sup> Txā'jīkahna', na'wē Tito yakh teeçx yakthē'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, ¿txagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ĩsxiiya' yajkxçxa kaah? <sup>18</sup> Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakthē'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txān ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ĩsxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate ¿jiimeewá'kwe?

<sup>19</sup> Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyūu wēeçxaçxáak txā'jī' sūjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisa. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygāhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuwa'j wáa kasejena sūhte ūukh yuja'. Txā'wē adx pa'ja'çte',

i'kwe'sxa' puutx puiina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, ũusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ũs yuune'kwe sühtek ũukh yuh yu'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txáa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sũhçxa ũukhu'th. Txá'wē i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate íçxáa fxi'zena ũste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ũ'newa'j ji'phu'nja sũhçxath txá'wē ũukh yaaki'.

### 13

#### *Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>1</sup> Naa yakha' tekx us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kĩh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekx txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigâywa'j yuuna. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxii ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhēy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jĩna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaĩme'nja jĩni's açxha' ki' kaayaki'jicthu nee jxu'the ũsí. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wēena ũsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txá'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx āhmée yūusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuē jxkaja'çme', txáasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx kxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ũsa'. <sup>4</sup> Txá' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuē fxi'zesa na'wē yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa ítxi' yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus ũste. Adxwa txáa na'wēy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuē fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txáa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

<sup>5</sup> Txáa pa'ga ¿ma'wē ũskxtha'w? sũhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. Ísxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's ũste ji'phkwe'?

<sup>6</sup> Jesukristo's ũste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jĩna isath we'we' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txáasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kĩhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ísxiiçxa txá'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txá'jĩ'. Adxa' ísxiisa na'wē wá'ntka, nawa txáa yu' kĩh yuumeena. <sup>8</sup> Txáa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuēçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ājãkahn. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txá'wē juuna' yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txá'wē yū'.

<sup>11</sup> Açxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myūuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna.

<sup>12</sup> ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. <sup>13</sup> Dxusa's jiisa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

<sup>14</sup> Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

## SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

### *Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uu-niijûwa ki' itxi vxitku txâawe'sx jxkaahnisath. <sup>2</sup> Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte üssa txâawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. <sup>4</sup> Txâa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khûkhçxa ewmeejû nwe'weya' peekii ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Txâa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

### *Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'*

<sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijû txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. <sup>7</sup> Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maafi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txâ'wêmee fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aç'a txâ'wê yûusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujû kïisa angel ma'k txâ'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txâ'wê yûusa yuutxi' txâ'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. <sup>9</sup> Na'jï'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txâ'wêmee aç'a txâa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

<sup>10</sup> Na'wêth we'we' aç'a i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we' jxthâasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüusuthe'jniçxá'sthu äate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpi-isameeçxa txâ'wê yu'nja.

### *Judiu jïjmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo*

<sup>11</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txâ' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. <sup>12</sup> Txâ'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sühçxa. <sup>14</sup> Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txâ'wê açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txâasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txâ'wê txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu jïjmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aç'a adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth. <sup>17</sup> Jerusalemte Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txâ'wê yûupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txâa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

<sup>18</sup> Sa' tekh anxu skhëwnijüth Jerusalemna u'j, txâasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee üsu'th txâa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy. <sup>20</sup> Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wê kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jïna fxi'jaçthu txâ' îsxiinisame'.

21 Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. 22 Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ũsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta', 23 naasáa na'jĩniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jĩni'stxi wēse'j. 24 Txã'wē wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wē yūupa'ga.

## 2

1 Katorce anxu skhēwnijũ' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. 2 Txã'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalemte jxkaahsawe'sxta' jĩni ũsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wēth pta'sx, txã'wēme' adx mjĩni' ewmeek yu' jĩwe'sxte. 3 Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ũsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncidaĩ'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa. 4 Txã'wētewa txãa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhthē'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna i'sxiisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txã'wē yūumeeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj wēeçxa. 5 Txã'wētewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahnthaw txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeé.

6 Kwe'sx txã'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakhthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kĩh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. 7 Txã'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txã'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jĩnaçxáatx we'we. 8 Txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus i'çxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

9 Txajĩiçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jĩnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jĩmée Dxus ne' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mjĩiwa'jsa nvxiht jĩçxa weçxana kuse ũstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jĩna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjĩine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mjĩ'nja'w jĩçxatx txã'wē kuse ũs. 10 Naasáa yakhthē'jwe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jĩnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

### *Ewte neeyũuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'*

11 Txã'wē Pedro' walasa' jĩnisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokiate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yūuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. 12 Pedro' Antiokiate ũçxa', Jerusalemu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalemuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wē yūu. 13 Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wēytxi yūu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. 14 Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wē fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jĩna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ũçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wēmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkĩjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jĩsa na'wē yu'?

15 Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejĩ judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jĩimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w. 16 Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuçme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemēesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajĩiçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxaxa jxpa'ga, txã'wē ley jxkaahni



yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakksa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

<sup>17</sup> Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jíte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wême'. <sup>18</sup> Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jičxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jīna we'wesa txã'wē yuuwesa yuuna. <sup>19</sup> Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txāa ley yakha' uusáa na'wēth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwēese'jya'. <sup>20</sup> Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wēth yuu, Txãasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jīime', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jī'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txã'wē leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txã'wē yuume'.

### 3

#### *Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'gaçme'*

<sup>1</sup> Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' ¿kinga txakwe wala isxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wē yuukahmenii tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhē uusáa kimtewa. <sup>2</sup> Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' ¿Moises ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste pu'çxya' takhni's ¿ma'wē i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe? <sup>4</sup> Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsçxa', kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kījkiñhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' ¿ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wē yuua'á? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wē yuu?

#### *Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni*

<sup>6</sup> Abrahana's miijajkxwe: Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txã'wē yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abraham ji'j yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txāawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librate. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abraham na'wēy yuuwemée ewsata' açxwe'sxwa.

<sup>10</sup> Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajíik Moises ley íiwa na'wē we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txã'wē leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajíik áate na'wē pta'sxi' Dxus librate': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuupa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k. <sup>12</sup> Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wē ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa íik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeya' jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txã'wē leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txāa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigãyni kwe'sxtxi

nwe'weya'. Txã'wẽ iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigãyni uuwa'ja's na'wẽk pta'sxi' Dxus librote: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtũukhẽ a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jĩ'k. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wẽ yuuwaja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

<sup>15</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wẽ yũuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kĩh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhwa ĩsxiini' jĩya' aja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa aja'çmeeta'. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ajameetxna vxite' Abrahan ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx jĩ'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx ji'j jĩnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.) <sup>17</sup> Na'jĩ'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhẽwnijũk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ajawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhẽy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

### *Leya' na'wẽçxáa yuusa'*

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽte', Moises leya' çkĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jĩk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. <sup>20</sup> Nawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ũsmeeta'. Txã'wẽ yũumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'jĩte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ajawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wẽsameeta'. Aça' ley txã'wẽ ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsya' ajawa'jsawaça', leya's nwẽese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ũs yu'nja'w. <sup>22</sup> Nawa txã'wẽmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ũsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

<sup>23</sup> Txã'jĩte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açasana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açasame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ũssak yu' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyũukahn. <sup>24</sup> Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahn. <sup>25</sup> Açxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'j en ajk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

<sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwẽese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. <sup>27</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ũsi'kwe. <sup>28</sup> Açxha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthẽ'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa i'kwe. <sup>29</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'jçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

## 4

1 Æçha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuëy yu' vxite thê'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. 2 Aça' le'çxkuëy yu' thê'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thê'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en ähpkaçx. 3 Kwe'sxwa txã'wëysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wëga le'çxkuëy yu' thê'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wëythaw'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena üsu'. 4 Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa. 5 Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txã'wë yüuçxak txãajü kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuuwa'ja's üs. 6 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üuste kaakh, æçha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sühwa'ja's ji'phukah. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sühwa'ja's. 7 Txãa pa'ga æçha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa ji's kíhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

*Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni*

8 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'. 9 Nawa æçha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' çkijxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthê'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'? 10 Txã'wë Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwëese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. 11 Txãa pa'gath txã'wë yüuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sühna.

12 Txãasath yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wëtká ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wëy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena üsu' txã'wëy yuukahn. 13 Txã'wë adxa' kxtee uuya' üsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', 14 æça'na üstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. 15 Nawa txagaçxtey wët weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jith na': Txagaçxhii yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna üsya' äjawaça', txã'wë yüuwa'jne'kwe yu'. 16 Nawa æçha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wë yuuna üsi'kwe adxa's.

17 Kxsü i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txã'wë yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jniü txude wëeçxaçxáa txã'wë yüuna üsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan. 18 Txã'wë vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa txã'wë yüuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsteçxáa txã'wë ew yüusáa na'wë fxi'zewa'jme'. 19 Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wë yüupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna üsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wë. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wëy fxi'zeya' äjapkaçx. 20 Adxa' æçxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh üs wëje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

*Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni*

21 I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuya' sühçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wësaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. 22 Txã'sa' jiyukah na'wë fxi'jni üsa' Dxus librate: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jik. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. 23 Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kíhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wë Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jik txãak yu'. 24 Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wësata': Na'wë Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Siná' vxiç walatek yuu, aça' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wëga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze

txã'wësa'. Txãasa íitx txãa puutx we'wenijũ upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. <sup>25</sup> Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wësa'; txã'wëy naa ensu Jerusalen ũsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wëysa'. Txajíçxáa txãa çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. <sup>26</sup> Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. <sup>27</sup> Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wët miijajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

<sup>28</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jĩk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wësa. <sup>29</sup> Txãa entewa ma'wëga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa txã'wëyçxáa yũuna ũsta'. <sup>30</sup> Txãa ente txã'wë açepa'gak na'wë yũuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k íitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wëme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ãjameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k. <sup>31</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wësameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wësatha'w.

## 5

### *Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo' ley jxkaahnijũ txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jya'.

<sup>2</sup> Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijũ Kristo' nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Ki' kaayaki'jichu: Maa piçthē'jwa ya'cirkuncidāy yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta'. <sup>4</sup> Leya's jxuka kxtey nwëese'jçxa' yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxsa', Kristo' tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygāanijũwa txutesáa yuune'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wë yũuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wësa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wë', txãa pa'gatey Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aça' ¿kinga nwëese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme', lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wëtewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaína kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wë cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wë yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jĩna pta'sxnisa' kaaũsçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'. <sup>12</sup> Nawa txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidā'j wëena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāykahmení ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jíte', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa' peekx ma'wëwa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey leya' txã'wë yũuwa'ja'siçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peekíi ma'wëga ya'peeygāja', txã'wëy mpeeygāh maatxwa jĩ'k. <sup>15</sup> Nawa txã'wë yũumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

*Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũsuthē'jni*

16 Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. 17 Txã'wẽme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'. 18 Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

19 Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': pta-mumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wẽwa kazx pkal yuuni, 20 dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxãani, ũusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wẽwa yũuna pakwení, pkhaakhesa yakthē'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txutení, 21 vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wẽwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wẽsawa ũsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wẽ yũusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxíwa pta'sx yã'th.

22 Açxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx puçxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni, 23 iiwejçx yajxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wẽ ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. 24 Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

25 Dxus Espiritu txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna. 26 Iiwejçx yajxna puutx puiina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

## 6

### *Puutx puçxna fxi'zeni*

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthē'jwa áhmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wẽme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana. 2 Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'mpuçxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

3 Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wẽ iiwejçx yajkçxáa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

4 Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' ¿ma'wēsaki'th? sũhna. Txã'wẽ peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wētwe't yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. 5 Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

6 Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's puçxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

7 I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yajxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txã'wẽysaiiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. 8 Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wẽ yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. 9 Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en áhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. 10 Txãasa ma'wẽn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

### *Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani*

11 Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew áate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. 12 Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeçxaçxáa, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncida'j

wěena ũsta'. <sup>13</sup> Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidãycxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidãykaja'tx, txã'wě kaacirkunci-  
daĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wěeçxatx txã'wě yu'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa  
weeçx weeçx yaakx wěemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni  
yuuçxáak adx ũuste wětweět kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa  
kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwěese'j wěemeeth,  
uusáa na'wě. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k  
yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée  
ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. <sup>16</sup> Na'wěth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey  
yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

<sup>17</sup> Æçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmeníi adxa'  
Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

<sup>18</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée  
pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jÏi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Kristo jÏi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni*

<sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kÏh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. <sup>4</sup> Txãasa íik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kÏh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn. <sup>5</sup> Kwe'sxa' kÏhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhëy vxitçxa nvxiht. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wê peeygãapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kÏhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaajiyu'kh. <sup>9</sup> Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. <sup>10</sup> Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ùssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aç'a' txã'wê yūuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxus jÏi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jÏi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sx txã'wê yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn. <sup>13</sup> Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ũsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. <sup>14</sup> Aç'a' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniyū' Dxus jÏi yu'sa' kÏhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

### *Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pēyni*

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jÏni's jiyuçxa', <sup>16</sup> bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. <sup>17</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pēyi'th, txãa yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, <sup>18</sup> kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kÏjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jÏi's kÏhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. <sup>19</sup> Sa' Dxus ájanisa kwe'sx ũustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Dxusa' txãa ájanisa yakh íiçxáak Kristo's uunijūwa ki' ítxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. <sup>22</sup> Dxusa' txã'wê yūuçxak kÏjkÏhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa

puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. <sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wëysa íçxáata', kîh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

## 2

### *Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga ítxi vxit, txã'wëyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa ítxi vxit. Txã'wëme', nyafxíia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wë yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthê'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwëese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwëese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthê'ja' jweeíçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwëese'jsa yu'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxíia' txã'wëçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxniçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

<sup>4</sup> Nawa txã'wë pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wë yã'j ũstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yūuk peeygãhçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wëga uuníijūwa ítxi vxit, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa ítxi vxit. Kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga uuníijūwa ítxi vxit, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa ítxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. <sup>7</sup> Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' áate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wë yūu kwe'sx txakwe wala áhmeeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txã'wë Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygãhçxa. <sup>9</sup> Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiit-nisatha'w, ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wë yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxíiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wë yuuçxáa yūuna fxi'zekahn.

### *Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni*

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' ma'wësakwe yu' txã'sna miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jñatx we'we'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txãa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ũuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. <sup>13</sup> Makwe nyafxíi yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, áçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwëese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Kristo' txã'wë yūuçxak judiuwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. <sup>16</sup> Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

<sup>17</sup> Kristo' kîhçxa' e'zîi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'ga áçxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zîi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. <sup>19</sup> Áçxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx mee'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txãa na'wësaçxaçxáa. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wësa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txãa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txã'wë yuuna mjíiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>21</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kâhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh



utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txáa yatte Dxus ũswa'j yuuya'.

### 3

#### *Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txá'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ũççxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. <sup>3</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txá'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txá'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxíi pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē. <sup>4</sup> Txá'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna. <sup>5</sup> Txá'snak nyafxíi enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu', nawa āçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaũusuthe'the. <sup>6</sup> Txá' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zii kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ũswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ũsni Kristo ji's íiçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txá'wēk kaajiyu'j.

<sup>7</sup> Txá'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txāaíi adxa's pu'çxçxa. <sup>8</sup> Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe āhmeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txá'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. <sup>9</sup> Txá'wē kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ājawa'ja's txāniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txá'sna āate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. <sup>10</sup> Dxusa' ma'wē yūuçxa nasa ma'wēsaxtwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txá'wē yūuni's āçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wēsawa jxuka jiyutxna. <sup>11</sup> Dxusa' txá'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txá'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. <sup>12</sup> Txá'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txá'wē ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo íik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Txáa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

#### *Kristo peeygāani iiméh seena' walasa*

<sup>14</sup> Txá'wē Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txá'sa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana neewe'we', <sup>15</sup> txá'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jīna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. <sup>16</sup> Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kīhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhāçxha kaafxí'ze'khan, <sup>17</sup> kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txá'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygāawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa <sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. <sup>19</sup> Txáa peeygāani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' ¿kimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txá'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txáa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>20</sup> Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txá' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txāate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>21</sup> Txáa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

## 4

*Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsaxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani*

<sup>1</sup> Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txā'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. <sup>2</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũsçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu', <sup>5</sup> txāa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txā'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txā'sçxaçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txā' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wēçxah. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,  
Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ũsku jī'k.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Ma'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēeçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēesa íçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kāhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txāaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ājaya'. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ājawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maaítxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. <sup>12</sup> Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíçxáa kxteeçxah çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txā'wē yūu. <sup>13</sup> Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jçxa txā'sa' ew jiyuna jxā'jçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txā'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. <sup>14</sup> Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txā'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkçxçxa ísxiina pta'sxnite thēyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxçxa Kristo yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>16</sup> Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēyméek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

*Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni*

<sup>17</sup> Txā'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga Dxus yakhmée ũsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'. <sup>19</sup> Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ũus yu'sa' ji'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txā'wē fxi'ze kaahme'. <sup>21</sup> Txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa', <sup>22</sup> nyafxii ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxize'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, <sup>23</sup> ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. <sup>24</sup> Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée.

<sup>25</sup> Txāasa āçxha' peena yu' ísxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

<sup>26</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txãa entey ya'mpeltunaïwe. <sup>27</sup> Eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

<sup>28</sup> Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijüyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>29</sup> Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. <sup>30</sup> Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu iïçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en ähtewe'sx.

<sup>31</sup> Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxuna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtxuteewe. <sup>32</sup> Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txã'wēy.

## 5

### *Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wēy fxi'zeni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe. <sup>2</sup> Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wē yūukahniçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuu.

<sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kihwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Thaampa' yūuni kih yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wē we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kihwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' äjameetxna. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga txã'wē pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãa pa'gaiiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii. <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa äçxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijüyã'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. <sup>10</sup> Naasaa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. <sup>11</sup> Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wē yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wēme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's äate we'wewēete thaame yuja'. <sup>13</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée äate we'wewa'ja', kxah kih yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka äateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. <sup>14</sup> Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jī':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunii na'wē fxi'zenijū mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxize'jena jī'k.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wē jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wēme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthāasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. <sup>18</sup> Txãasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wēme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, <sup>19</sup> i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa

Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. <sup>20</sup> Makwe wala thëysa vxyaatewa, txãatxi's nxusmëe bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

### *Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zeni*

<sup>21</sup> Äçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. <sup>22</sup> Nyuua' nmi'a's nwëese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txã'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wë nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wëga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wëy. Aça' Kristo' i'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmëe, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. <sup>24</sup> Aça' Kristo nwe'wenisawa ma'wëta Kristo's nwëese'je', txã'wëy nyuuwe'sxwa nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kïhtewa jxuka.

<sup>25</sup> Äçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wëga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wëy. <sup>26</sup> Kristo' txã'wëk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, <sup>27</sup> txajx tasxte iimëh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txãa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txã'wë yüu. <sup>28</sup> Nmi'a' txã'wë peekx nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wëga ya'peeygãja' txã'wëy, txãa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga. <sup>29</sup> Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wëyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. <sup>30</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txãa jïi yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mëe utxasáa. <sup>31</sup> Txã'wëyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mëe, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. <sup>32</sup> Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wë teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'. <sup>33</sup> Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wëkwe peeygãja' txã'wëy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wë kxtey nwëese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyüuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jïna pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni üsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jçxa', <sup>3</sup> wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jï'k.

<sup>4</sup> Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

<sup>5</sup> Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmëe mwëese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna. <sup>6</sup> Patronwe'sx thegna üsteçxáa txã'wë kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx mjïia's wa'l yajkxmëe Kristo's selpiiçthu sühna ew mjïiwa'ja', nasatx selpiiçthu sühmëe. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë yüusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah ma'wë mjïisatewa. <sup>9</sup> Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yüumëe miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute üssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwëese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

### *Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani*

<sup>10</sup> Äçxha', yakhthë'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemëe, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãaçxha'jna. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka üsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthë'j ewmëe yüunite wetemeene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wëme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina üsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthë'j ma'wë seena' ewmëe kazx txãaçxçxáa jxkaahna üsna txãa yakh

kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ũstha'w. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ũsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ũukhmée çxhãçxha deeweya'. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Txãasa ãçxha' ũukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ũuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste jxuka mji'phuwe. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe. <sup>16</sup> Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

<sup>17</sup> Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txãajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wēçxáa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. <sup>19</sup> Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn. <sup>20</sup> Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa íiçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aça' txãa pa'ga íiçxáa ãçxha' preesu ũsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxkahn.

### *Yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>21-22</sup> Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu' nxusna ũsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

<sup>23</sup> Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajxna fxi'zekahn. <sup>24</sup> Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

## SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

*Pablo karcelte ũsçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthē'jtx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>3</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. <sup>4</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx. <sup>6</sup> Aça' na'wē i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ew jiith. <sup>7</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte ũsthu. Nawa khuēs tasxte pa'yama'tx pējxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygãhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. <sup>8</sup> Jesukristowa ma'wēga peeygãh txã'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygãani's Dxusa' jiia'. <sup>9</sup> Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pēyi' peeygãawa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, <sup>10</sup> kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' ãjãne'kwe. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wē yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeíçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

*Adx itxï fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'*

<sup>12</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wē karcelte ũswa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeíçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wē yuu. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu ũstewa. <sup>14</sup> Aça' adxa' txã'wē preesu ũsçxawa Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthē'jwe'sxwa txã'wēy ũukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yajxna pta'sxi'. <sup>15-16</sup> Maai' yu' adxa's açeyajkxçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yã'j ũste', jweeíçxáa kxūusu'j wēeçxa. <sup>17</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkxçxatx txã'wē yū'. Adx yu' preesu ũsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ũukhmée pta'sxna ũstewa jiiçxatx txãawe'sxwa ũukhmée ew yū'. <sup>18</sup> Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khīmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxnixçáa ewna. Txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

<sup>19</sup> Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ũsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sūhnath wala weçxá'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wēeth. Nyafxiíwa ma'wētká tuuthe'je' açxwa txã'wēyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. <sup>21</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxï fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wēeçxawa aja'çmeeth, txã'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'zeççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txãa e'zsatx txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh

ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'. <sup>24</sup> Nawa naa kiwete nee ãtxĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peeja' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j. <sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j ji'phũçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. <sup>26</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's ji'phukahn.

<sup>27</sup> Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jĩniçxá's jiyu wẽeth.

<sup>28</sup> Sa' açasawe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wẽ açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wẽ ũukhmeene'kwe. <sup>29</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thẽyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. <sup>30</sup> Adxwa ma'wẽtka açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' açxwa txã'wẽyçxáa açeni ũsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

## 2

### *Kristo' ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygãanisa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, <sup>2</sup> teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna, teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wẽ fxi'zeçta' jĩni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

<sup>3</sup> Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx ya-jkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo' na'wẽk yũuya' yajkx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: <sup>6</sup> Kristo' Dxusĩçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, <sup>7</sup> txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

<sup>8</sup> Txãasak ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wẽ yũupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa. <sup>10</sup> Aça' cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwete ũssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkweçxa <sup>11</sup> na'jĩtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jĩna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

### *Dxusa's jüisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>12</sup> Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ũsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txãasa açxha' jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ũstewa. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaũusuthe'je', txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

<sup>14</sup> Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myũuwe nuywe'wena puiimée. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ ewçxáa yũute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jĩya' ãjãmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jĩnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ũstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wẽ mfxi'zewe txãawe'sx ksxavxyte, <sup>16</sup> Dxus yuwe ãtxĩ kaafxĩ'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kĩhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjii sũhna wêt wêt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>17</sup> Txãasath ũukhmée mjĩ', makwe adx ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txã'sa' ũukhmée

weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txã'wẽ adx weçxani'sthu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',  
 18 adx na'wẽy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

*Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni*

19 I'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zena ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's  
 dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sũju'th. 20 Txã'wẽme', adx na'wẽy i'kwe'sx pa'gate  
 pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth. 21 Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi  
 yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthãasni yu'sa' yajkxmée. 22 Nawa Timoteo' txã'wẽ yu'çme'.  
 I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'ji'kwe ma'wẽga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna,  
 peekx luuçx ma'wẽ neya's pu'çxhikx txã'wẽk yũu. 23 Txãa pa'ga adxa's kĩh  
 yũuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. 24 Meeçxa' adx  
 yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sũhçxa Dxusçxá'sthu neewe'we'.

25 Yakhthẽ'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktũ'se'jçxa aça'  
 ayte ũsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txã'swa kaja'nja sũjũ'th. 26 Txã'wẽ  
 txajx açã'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jini's wẽsẽ'jçxa', txã' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx  
 uy wẽje'k, txãasak wala kuh yaaki'. 27 Isa açã'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh  
 ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txã'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txã'wẽyku  
 pu'çx, na'wẽ nxusna ũsthu txãate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. 28 Txãa pa'ga  
 txã'sa' dud kaja'nja sũju'th, txãa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça'  
 i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja. 29 Txãa yakhthẽ'ja's  
 wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txãa na'wẽysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygãhwe. 30 Txãa  
 yakhthẽ'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx  
 yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ajãmeetewa, txãa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txã'wẽ u'dxih.

### 3

*Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak ũsu'*

1 Açxha', yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena  
 fxi'th txã'wẽyçxáa açxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. 2 Nasa  
 ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spẽ'thsatx.  
 3 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus luuçx  
 cirkuncidãynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w  
 fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ajãni kakwekhẽwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.  
 4 Txãatx yaakx wẽewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' aja'nja, kintewa jxthaakwesath  
 naa pa'ga. 5 Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãynisath. Sa'  
 Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu',  
 tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khĩçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley  
 ma'wẽ jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. 6 Txãasath ley kaapiya'jni's  
 nwẽese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiiçthu sũhçxa. Aça' adxa's  
 kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jiya' ajãmeetxna.

7 Nyafxii yu' txã'wẽsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa açxha' Kristo's  
 jxpa'ganiijũ' txã'wẽsa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j. 8 Açxha' Kristo Jesusna ew  
 jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txã'wẽsatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'.  
 Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wẽeçxa kījkihnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txãa  
 yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. 9 Txã'wẽ ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's  
 ji'phumeeth. Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũs, Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga.  
 10 Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wẽne' uuçxa ki' itxi yuu txã'wẽy yuu  
 wẽeth. Sa' txãa na'wẽy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa, 11 uuniijũwa ki' itxi  
 yu'nja sũjũ'th.

*Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni*



<sup>12</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jĩ'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th sũju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ãjã'nja sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jiiik vxitna pa'j aça' açxha' adxa' Kristo jiiith sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. <sup>13</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiíçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiíçxá' sũjũ'th. Aça' txãatx kxtey yuu wẽeçxa na'wẽth yũ': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wẽ jiyuna jxã'jwa'j ũsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'. <sup>14</sup> Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ũsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ũsu'nja sũjũ'th.

<sup>15</sup> Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wẽ pta'sxi'th txã'wẽçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew ãate kaajiyu'juna. <sup>16</sup> Na'wẽ Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, adx na'wẽy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wẽtka'w kaapiya'j txã'wẽy vxite yakhthẽ'jwa ũsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txãawe'sx na'wẽy mfxi'zewe. <sup>18</sup> Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ũ'nena: maaíi yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ũsta'. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wẽ yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iiwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. <sup>20</sup> Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ũswa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ũyhasna ũstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujũ kiijana sũhna. <sup>21</sup> Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wẽy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka ãjãwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

## 4

### *Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ũste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhãçxha yajkxna meswe.

<sup>2</sup> Ewodia vxite' Síntike txãawe'sxa' e'zii Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txãa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjii pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txãa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjii pu'çxsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yã'j ũsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'j librate.

<sup>4</sup> Dxusna çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. <sup>5</sup> Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yũuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kiiwa'ja' ajaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kih peejçxawa, txã'sna jxuka mpẽjxwe weçxana. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxusa' ũsuna ũuste wẽt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ũuste wẽt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txã'wẽ Dxus ũsni ũuste wẽt yaakxni's ew ãate pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme', txã'wẽ seena' walasa pa'ga. Txãa wẽt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wẽtçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

### *Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx na'wẽ yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmech nvxiituçthu: kiijkihwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, isxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yũuna kihtewa jxpubamée. <sup>9</sup> Adx kaapiya'jnitx ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ũsçxa' txãatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wẽ jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wẽne'tka yũuna fxi'ze txãatxi' txã'wẽy myũuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste wẽt yaakxwa'ja's ũssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

*Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni*

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxi' peçxkanane'kwe sũhçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txã'wẽ peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ãjãmée ũsu' sũjũ'th. <sup>11</sup> Kĩhwa ji'phmée peejiinath ũsu' jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kũjkuẽ ji'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. <sup>12</sup> Kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala ji'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ũswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wẽena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sũhmée ũsya'th piya. Kĩhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txã'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thẽysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. <sup>14</sup> Makwe txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yũu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

<sup>15</sup> Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ũsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejiini's pu'çxna. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wẽ adxna kĩhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sũhnaçxáath yaaki'. <sup>18</sup> Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejiina ũstewa, jxuka ũsuna pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus jĩi yu'sa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

*Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>21</sup> Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽy adx yakh ũssa yakthẽ'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>23</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

## SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni*

<sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygâhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygâni isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'. <sup>7</sup> Kwe'sx yakhthê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxíi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygâhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeíçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Sa' txajũ' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. <sup>13</sup> Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, <sup>14</sup> txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

### *Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni*

<sup>15</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus íçxá', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. <sup>16</sup> Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo jïita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwêese'jwa'jsata', eçxthê'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ũsyã'kh yu', sa' açxwa txãa íçxáa ũsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kïjkïhwa jxuka ewçxáa ũsta'. <sup>18</sup> Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuêesatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txãa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. <sup>19</sup> Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus íçxáak yu'. <sup>20</sup> Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kïjkïhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

<sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxwa nyafxíia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yũuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ájawa'ja's Dxusíi pheu'kh, <sup>22</sup> txã'wê Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa

kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu. <sup>23</sup> Aça' txã'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūusuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txãa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txã'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txã'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

*Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa*

<sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'luçmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txãa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. <sup>25</sup> Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. <sup>26</sup> Txãniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txã'snak Dxusa' āçxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. <sup>27</sup> Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txã' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. <sup>28</sup> Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mjī', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiiimeesa ūstxna txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txã'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txãa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txã'snak txãniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txã'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zene'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. <sup>5</sup> Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txãasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

<sup>6</sup> Txãasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxīi weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe txãa yakh txutemée. <sup>7</sup> Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txãa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

*Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni*

<sup>8</sup> Txãasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa mee'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txãawa txã'wēysaiiçxá'. <sup>10</sup> Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'sna ūuste jxpa'ganijū' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txãa yā'jçxa. <sup>11</sup> Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncidañ'tx txãamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū' Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txã'wēçxáak yu'. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusaa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txã'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Nawa nyafxīi yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunūi na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh

txudenimée. Txã'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txã'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txãa yakh ũssa yã'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

*Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe*

<sup>16</sup> Txã'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txã'wēsatsx. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wē yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ũsu'k txã'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txãa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'stxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'stxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txã'wē ewsaçxá's ĩ'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'stxi kaypuba'jatxna. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txãa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

<sup>20</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yã'jçxa', txãawe'sx txã'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ũsuki'kwe? <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' na'wētçx jxkaaja': Txã'sa' jxa'dxnu, txã'sa' ũ'nu, txã'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. <sup>23</sup> Txãatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txãa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yã'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsnitewe'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe, <sup>3</sup> txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte. <sup>4</sup> Sa' i'kwe'stxi ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wēsate' txã'wēysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih ũsya' u'jwene'kwe.

*Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani*

<sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeíçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txã'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) <sup>6</sup> Txã'wē ewmée yūupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'stxi. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa āçxha' na'wēsatsx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūuskwe yaakxni, ũusçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txã'wēsatsx. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yã'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ĩsxiina fxi'zemée, <sup>10</sup> ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ũsi'kwe. Txã'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txã'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jī'.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ùuste na'wēsatsx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygãawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iuwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ùusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's. <sup>13</sup> Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunãy txã'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. <sup>14</sup> Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kīhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejsa'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ùsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ùuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wē jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe. <sup>16</sup> Açxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ùuste jxuka mpiyawewe. Txã'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ùuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ùsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

*Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni*

<sup>18</sup> Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyã'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. <sup>19</sup> Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygãhna mfxi'zewe. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txã'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. <sup>21</sup> Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. <sup>22</sup> Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ùste ãajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ùusuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. <sup>23</sup> Kīh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sūhmée. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga. <sup>25</sup> Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjiiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

<sup>2</sup> Açxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. <sup>3</sup> Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ùuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wē pta'sxpa'gaíçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

<sup>5</sup> Dxusna jiiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ajane'kwe.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni*

<sup>7</sup> Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tikiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'khan kajaçthi. <sup>9</sup> Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysū kīhçxah yūuçtewa.

<sup>10</sup> Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ūssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhē nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wēsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Justo jī'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. <sup>12</sup> Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa

yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ãssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kãhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabetewe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku Dxusna neewe'we'. <sup>14</sup> Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>15</sup> Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthê'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy. <sup>16</sup> Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lëeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lëeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe.

<sup>17</sup> Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjia's kxtey myuu jina.

<sup>18</sup> Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ãsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni*

<sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjî', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygãhna selpíi i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'. <sup>5</sup> Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' îsxiinimeena sũhnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxíi yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yũuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. <sup>6</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sũhwa'ja's ji'phu. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuë'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijũwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

## 2

### *Tesalonikate Pablo mjïina üsni*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxíiwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. <sup>2</sup> Nyafxíi yu' txakwe wala wêesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn. <sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa îsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wêmeeteíik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wê pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wê yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahnthath'w txã'wê yũ'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wê nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wê üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'. <sup>6</sup> Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wê jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kîhçxáawa thãas wêewaça',



ājawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wē yūupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuēçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wēga ewkuē jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wē. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ūsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sūhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa. <sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wētkaw çxhãçxha mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jiaa', kwe'sx txã'wē ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ajameetxna. <sup>11</sup> Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wētkaw i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wēga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wētha'w yuu. <sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wē fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ajawa'ja's.

<sup>13</sup> Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxnixçáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sūhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx ūustxi yu'ptheje'. <sup>14</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ūsta' txãawe'sx na'wēyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa. <sup>15</sup> Txãa judiwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxíiwa ma'wēne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wēy. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ūsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuna ūsmēeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx. <sup>16</sup> Judiu jii'mée vxite nasawa ewte neeyūukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wēje'çtewa, ūsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yūuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíiçxáa nuywalana ūsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wē yūupa'ga.

### *Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>17</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ūuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sūhna. <sup>18</sup> I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wētewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wē kwe'sxtxi wētewēt çkaaūusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? <sup>20</sup> Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wē wētewēt kaaūusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakhthē'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyūuçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjiisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', <sup>3</sup> txã'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ūukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. <sup>4</sup> Txajíitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsíi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jina txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygãaweete wantaĩmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txã'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aça' kwe'sx mjiini' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

<sup>6</sup> Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygãhna ūsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txã'wēçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jina, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkaw txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txã'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ūuste iiméh wala wētewēt ūusuthek. <sup>9</sup> Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's

iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wēt-wēt-sa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa'. <sup>10</sup> En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ūste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sūhçxa.

<sup>11</sup> Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sūju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeīçxāa wala kçxhāaçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ūsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txā'wēy. <sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx ūuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

## 4

### *Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthāasu'*

<sup>1</sup> Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētka'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihtmé, jweeīçxāa ew fxi'zena.

<sup>2</sup> Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū jxuka txuteeçxa. <sup>4</sup> Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxizemée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. <sup>5</sup> Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmée yajxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. <sup>6</sup> Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaīna ma'wētka'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ūssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeīçxāa ūuste penakahn. <sup>11</sup> Kuçx nxus yajxnmée wētçxāa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjīisuçxāa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we' txā'wē yūuna, <sup>12</sup> kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

### *Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana*

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' ītxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txā'wēyçxāa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' ītxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

<sup>15</sup> Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee ītxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w. <sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Kristoīçxāa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiiçthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khu'e'y ītxi yuutxna. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' nee ītxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w багаçxtewa. <sup>18</sup> Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxajna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nawa багаçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxāa yūuna

yajxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. <sup>3</sup> Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ũstha'w jīna ũsiyna, txāa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate āça'açte ma'wē akasa pa'jakx txā'wēy, aça' íyuya' ājameetxna. <sup>4</sup> Nawa Kristo kīwa'ja's jīmée çxhi'dxte yu' ũsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ũsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē. <sup>5</sup> Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. <sup>6</sup> Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ũsuga. <sup>7</sup> Kusçxáa deenisa' aça' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ũuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahnkku txā'wē nvxiht. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aça' āçxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uuníi mtha'w yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa txāa yakh txuteme'nja'w. <sup>11</sup> Txāa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kçxhāaçxha'jna na'wē yūuna ũsi'kwe txā'wēçxáa meswe.

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni*

<sup>12</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē pu'çxna ũspa'ga txāawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygāhwe. Txā'wēy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>14</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi: Mjīiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhāaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

<sup>15</sup> Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ew myūuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

<sup>16</sup> Bagaçxtewa weçxana wētçxáa mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. <sup>18</sup> Kīh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txā'wēk fxi'ze jxthāasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. <sup>20</sup> Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. <sup>21</sup> Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe. <sup>22</sup> Kīhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

<sup>23</sup> Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kīi ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. <sup>24</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ísxiiwa'jsame' na' txā' kxtey yuuna.

### *Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

<sup>26</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

<sup>27</sup> Jesukristo jxkaathe', txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lēeykahn jxukaysa yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

<sup>28</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

### *Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'stxxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'stxxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwēese'jsameewe'stxxi kastigāina*

<sup>3</sup> Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wē yūuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx ūusuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee íçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee íçxáa pehnana u'jweça'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena ūsnisu wēt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wē yuukahní i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'stxxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena ūsçxawa txajx jxkaahna ūsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa i'kwe'stxxi pkxuusáa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigāyni yuh yuutxna, <sup>7</sup> sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's ūsuna kwe'sx yā'jçxa, txã'wē Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yā'jçxa cielujū kîhçxa, <sup>8</sup> Dxusna nwēese'jmeeçxa kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwēese'jsameetx kastigāyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wē kwe'stxxi jxkaasewa'ja's ūsuna. <sup>9</sup> Txãawe'stxxi' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigāyni yuutxna. <sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' na'wē kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yā'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

<sup>11</sup> Txãa sūhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'stxxi pa'yayā'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'stxxi peeygāawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, <sup>12</sup> kxah kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yu-une'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygāapa'ga yuuçxáa.

## 2

### *Teeçx piçthē'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana*

<sup>1</sup> Nawa āçxha' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'stxxi pkhakhya' kîiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhthê'jwe'stxxi wala neewe'wena. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxa' thēymée yu'pthehna ūsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sūhna ūukhna, txã'wē Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jîni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jîkaja' jîwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wē pta'sxkaja' jîwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa ĩsxiinisa pa'jawáana. <sup>3</sup> Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe ĩsxiini's. Txã'wē jxpubakahmén Kristo kîiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuē'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni

yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana. <sup>4</sup> Txã' kîhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jîna jxkaajxa'.

<sup>5</sup> Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsiy pta'sxthu txã'wê Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aç'a' çyaaki'çmeekwe'? <sup>6</sup> Txã'wê yûuwa'j en ähmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kîh txã'wê yupna üstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjîina yã'j üsa', aç'a' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'. <sup>8</sup> Txajü isa txãa ewmeesa' äate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kîini yakh. <sup>9</sup> Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthê'j kaahni txã'wê pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana îsxiina kaypuba'jna. <sup>10</sup> Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thêymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. <sup>11-12</sup> Txã'wê Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée îsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwêese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

### *Ewte neeyüuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa*

<sup>13</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygãanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'jsatx, aç'a' Dxus Espiritu' pka' ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wê yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo üsnite pa'jya' äjakahn.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthê'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wê i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatawa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txäatx peçxkanamée. <sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana üswa'ja's üsku <sup>17</sup> txãa i'kwe'sx üustxi kçxhãaçxha'jana, aç'a' kîhwa ewçxáa yûuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

## 3

### *Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena*

<sup>1</sup> Nmehte', yakthê'jwe'sxtxi na'wêth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wêkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wêy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, <sup>2</sup> kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wême' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wêtewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejü nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana. <sup>4</sup> Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wê yûuna üsi'kwe txã'wêçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina süju'tha'w. <sup>5</sup> Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wêy çxhãaçxha fxi'zekahn.

### *Mjüwa'j ji'pha'*

<sup>6</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthê'jwa mjüimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a' txã'wêsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. <sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wê yûuna fxi'zesatawa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', mjüimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. <sup>8</sup> Sa' ü'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãaçxha mjüitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wê yûu wêemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' äjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wê pu'çx thãasmée mjüitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wêy yûuna fxi'zekahn. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wê yûukahmení kwe'sxa' kxtee üsçxa' na'wê yûuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjüiya' wa'lsa', ü'wa'jme' jîna. <sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sx yakh üssa maai' yu' kîh yuhwa mjüimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jînatx pta'sxi'. <sup>12</sup> Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena

jxkaaja' txã'wě yūusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjïiçxa peekx ũ'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

<sup>13</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. <sup>14</sup> Meeçxa' maái yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jīna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aça' maa txã'wě yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. <sup>15</sup> Nawa puiisáa na'wě yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wěçxawa yakhthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

*Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni*

<sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wět fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

<sup>17</sup> Pabloth txã'wě weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wěçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wěy fxi'ja'. <sup>18</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

## SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

### *Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txãasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dvus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. <sup>2</sup> Dvus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dvus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

### *Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni*

<sup>3</sup> Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dvus yuwemée txãawe'sx ũus yajkçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wëme', txãawe'sxa' Dvus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wëttx yũu jïna ya-jkxçatx kwentu'ju', aç'a' txã'wësatx wëse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyũu. Aç'a' txã'wësaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dvus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gath na'wë yũuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's isa ïsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dvus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'. <sup>6</sup> Maai' yu' txã'wë peeygãawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'. <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Dvus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wëje', nawa txãawe'sxíçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhãçxha we'weççxawa.

<sup>8</sup> Jiitha'w Dvus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'. <sup>9</sup> Ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' Dvus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dvus jxkaahni leya' na'wësaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dvusna açesa, Dvusna nwëese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dvusna ũukhsamée, Dvus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wësatxwa ikhsa, <sup>10</sup> ptamumey pkal yũuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthë'j pwe'sx txã'wë yũusáa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ïsxiisa, Dvus uyte isath we'we' jïna ïsxiisa. Sa' Dvus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wë puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dvus leya' yup yuju'k. <sup>11</sup> Aç'a' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ïsxiinisame', txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dvusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãáiçxá'.

### *Dvus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani*

<sup>12</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitçxa na'wë selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' nyafxíi yu' ahççxa wëesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dvusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txã'wë yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wëyku walasa yu'.

<sup>15</sup> Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kïjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jïna pta'sxni' ïsxiinisame', aç'a' txã'wë pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. <sup>16</sup> Makwe txã'wëtewa, Dvusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wësa's khuë'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wë yũu. Aç'a' maawa adx na'wëy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa çumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wë yũu. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'phta'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dvus txãa yuuçxáa kïhte yuhwa xxiigwa'jsame'.

<sup>18</sup> Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ùuste ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's ùusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yúuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sùhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wë ew fxi'zekahníçxáatx yakhthë'jwe'sxwa dxi-ikhëy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jina aç'a' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. <sup>19</sup> Maai yu' kîh txã'wë ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kîh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwëese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijü jxpubatx. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wë yúusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aç'a' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthë'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

## 2

### *Dxus yakh ma'wë puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuë'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kîh pëjçxawa pëywa'ja'. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wëy naa kiwete jxkaahna ùssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wët fxi'zey'a' äja'nja'w kîhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wë yúuni'sku jxthãasu'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyúuni'sku jxthãasu'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wëme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa üsa', aç'a' txã'wëy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx iïçxáa üsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's iïçxáa ji'phsa. <sup>6</sup> Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyúuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wë yúuwa'j en ähte'. <sup>7</sup> Aç'a' txã'wë yúuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' isxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë kaahnisath jïçxa' isxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

<sup>8</sup> Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ùusuh jxuka yajkxna. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wëy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxüni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. <sup>10</sup> Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxümeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'. <sup>11</sup> U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wëse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. <sup>12</sup> Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's üsme'nja, sa' piçthë'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa üsme'nja, wejxwa sxu-una'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wë piçthë'ja's jxkaakhameni, Dxusa' Adana's khuë'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. <sup>14</sup> Aç'a' Adan ya'isxiini yuume', u'yku ya'isxii. Txã'wë ya'isxiçxak pkalte wete. <sup>15</sup> Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyúuna.

## 3

### *Ma'wësa anciano yúuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. <sup>2</sup> Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ähmée yúute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kîhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wë kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Túuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puu jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajxmée peeygãhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yúuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>4</sup> Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwëese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wë peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa',



¿ma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx? <sup>6</sup> Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iiwejçx yajkxçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey. <sup>7</sup> Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

*Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni*

<sup>8</sup> Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa īsxiimée kxtey yuusāa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxāa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxāa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>12</sup> Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxāa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mji's ew mjīçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

*Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'*

<sup>14</sup> Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, <sup>15</sup> kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus ītxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxāa fxi'ze'. <sup>16</sup> Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa': Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa, Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu. Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu. Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute', Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx. Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

## 4

*Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai' yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j īsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa nasa īsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxāa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' <sup>3</sup> na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhitçxaxçxāa ū'wa'ja' jītxna. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wē yuukahmenī Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ū'wa' jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ū'wa'ja', <sup>5</sup> txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

*Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa*

<sup>6</sup> Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuune'ga. <sup>7</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wēme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek

selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'. <sup>9</sup> Na'wě pta'sxni' ãxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwěese'jwa'j ji'phta'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gaiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwěesxuunawa çxhãçxha mji', txãa pa'gatey Dxus ãtxisa ùsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sũju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ùuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu. <sup>12</sup> Sa' piçtakxa' jĩna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jĩsawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wěy ew fxi'zekahn kĩhtewa ùus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kĩhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée. <sup>13</sup> Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lěeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. <sup>14</sup> Idx kĩhtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ùsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna. <sup>16</sup> Peeki' wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wěy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wě yũuçxa', idxi'wa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wěse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

## 5

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wě yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Idxa' thě'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wě yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh. <sup>2</sup> U'y thě'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wě yajkxna ewkuẽçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

<sup>3</sup> Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyũusaawe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmée pejiina ùssatxi' mpu'çx. <sup>4</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aça' txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wě njĩ'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wěne'ta peeygãhna jxpe'j txã'wěy yũuwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěk Dxusa' jxthãasu'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txãaçxáa neeyũusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna. <sup>6</sup> Nawa vxite' txã'wě yũumée nmi' uuyã'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuníi na'wěsayã'tha'. <sup>7</sup> Açxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wě yũuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyũusáa ji'jtx: <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeẽçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sũhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jĩimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

<sup>9</sup> Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyũusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txã'wě pu'çxwa'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wě yũuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txãatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakthě'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

<sup>11</sup> Nawa sesenta anxu ãhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txã'wěme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna, <sup>12</sup> aça' txã'wě yũuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txã'wě Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhě nvxiitpa'ga. <sup>13</sup> Sa' txã'wěsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjĩwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txã'wěçxáamée, txã'wě txãawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga nee kna'satey txãawe'sx nmi' uute', txãawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txã'wě Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahménthu txã'wě jxkaaja'. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě yũumeeçxa' maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthě'j yakh fxi'zena ùsta'.

<sup>16</sup> Dxusna jĩisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wě u'yçxáa neeyũusa's sã'jĩna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte

pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thëysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kîh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

<sup>17</sup> Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wëk pta'sxi': Mjïisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iïü mjïikahn jï'k, sa' vxite ajkhëwa we'weçxa': Mjïisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jï'k.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jïna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwëese'jnu. <sup>20</sup> Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena üste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wëse'jna üssa' üukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. <sup>21</sup> Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisá txãawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wë yüuwa'ja's kajaçthu, ähmée yüusatxi' jxukaytxi txãa na'wëçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. <sup>22</sup> Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wë jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's süth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kîhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

<sup>23</sup> Nawa tutxh wala äça'g txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

<sup>24</sup> Maaíi yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala äate ya'jiyu'tx paapëjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wësa' nmeh ente yä'jçxáa ya'jiyuna. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wëytxi ew yüuna fxi'zenisawa äate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yüuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' äate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyümeetxna.

## 6

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wëy ewmée we'wekahmén.

<sup>2</sup> Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaiia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wë kwe'sx yakthë'j i'çxá' sühçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jwee'içxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jisatxi'çxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygähna. Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

<sup>3</sup> Maaíi yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, <sup>4</sup> sa' txã' üuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kîhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wë kîhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna açá' txã'wë yüupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yüuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puiini, wëesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sühna fxi'zeni, <sup>5</sup> puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wë nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jïnisá' vxyuu knaynisana süju'tx. Txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenu. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wët fxi'zesa yakh yu'. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kîhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kîhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wë kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ü'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wësatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'w. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txã'wë yaakxsame' maaíi yu' wala ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yüuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wë yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wë vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kîhtewa jxuka ewmée yüuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaíi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena üsta' peeki.

### *Dxus yuuçxá's üuste peçkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu*

<sup>11</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwëese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejü jxuka txuteeçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygähna thëysa pa'thewa txäatxi' yajkxmée üusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. <sup>12</sup> Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa

yajkxna. Txã'wẽ yuukahniçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, aç'a' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jĩnag we'we. <sup>13</sup> Dxusa' na'wẽ ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kĩjkĩhçxah ũsna txãatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wẽ yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: <sup>14</sup> Adx ma'wẽ jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽese'jene'ga kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kĩhpkaçx. <sup>15</sup> Jesukristo kĩiwa'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa. <sup>16</sup> Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete ũssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthẽ'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' açxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

<sup>17</sup> Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wẽme' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' ìtxisa', kwe'sx kĩhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa. <sup>18</sup> Ew yũuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yũuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

*Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kĩhwa seelpimeesatxi' wẽese'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jĩsatha'w jĩna weeçxsatxwa nwẽese'jnu.

<sup>21</sup> Txã'wẽ yũumeexaíi maaíi yu' txã'jĩna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ. Txã'wẽ yũukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

### *Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn. <sup>2</sup> Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

### *Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu*

<sup>3</sup> Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx üuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy. <sup>4</sup> Idx pxthaa ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'. <sup>5</sup> Idxa' Dxusa's üusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' üsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeíçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sx üukhna fxi'zewa'ja's üsme', wejxwa üukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku üs. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga thaamena üukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu üsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sühnaçxáa mes. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinjük isa äate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

<sup>13</sup> Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze. <sup>14</sup> Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

<sup>15</sup> Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wëtewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena. <sup>17</sup> Txãasaíik txã' Romate üsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. <sup>18</sup> Txã'wë ew yüupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jüig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

## 2

*Idxa' soldau ew nwēese'jsa na'wē myuu*

<sup>1</sup> Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhâçxha mfxi'ze. <sup>2</sup> Nasa maazkuēesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wēne'tka pta'sx txāa pta'sxni'siçxāa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txāawe'sxwa vxitetx txā'wēyçxāa kaapiya'jatxna.

<sup>3</sup> Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yā'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' ūukhmée çxhâçxha myajkx. <sup>4</sup> Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmée soldau npiiçthē'j jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'je' txā'wēy myūu. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena. <sup>6</sup> Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhâçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ū'wa'j uyua'. <sup>7</sup> Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

<sup>8</sup> Açxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna. <sup>9</sup> Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxāa preesu ūsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tudya' ājameetxna. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxāath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

<sup>11</sup> Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' īsxiinisame':

Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

<sup>12</sup> Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

<sup>13</sup> Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's īsxiiwa'jsame'.

*Kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni*

<sup>14</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxphehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'. <sup>15</sup> Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wēga ew mjīiçxa' thaame'çmée txā'wēy myūu. <sup>16</sup> Selpiwa'jmeesuçxāa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeíçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'. <sup>17</sup> Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíçxāa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txā'wē yūusatx yu'. <sup>18</sup> Txāasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuua'j ena' skhēwyā'kh jīna kaypuba'jna ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaiitxi's. <sup>19</sup> Nawa maaçxah txāa jīitewa ew jiyukahn Dxusíi na'jīna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jīia' maaçxah txāa jīitewa jī'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmiejū jxuka txutewa'jsata' jī'k.

<sup>20</sup> Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxāa ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxāa selpiwa'jsata'. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmiejū jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxāa selpiya' ya'ājana kīhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

<sup>22</sup> Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxāa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxāana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxāa fxi'zena

peeygãhna Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa. <sup>23</sup> Yuwe kîhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwêese'jnu, yuwe txã'wêsatxi' jiiyã'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'. <sup>24</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmêe nuywe'wenitx yajxmêe. <sup>25</sup> Txã'wê ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmêe yaakxnitx yu'ptheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sũhna. <sup>26</sup> Kxah eçxthê'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajũ iyuya' âjatxna. Txã'wême' eçxthê'ja' ma'wêwa suwya' ũsa'.

### 3

#### *Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wê yũusáa nasa kasejetxna*

<sup>1</sup> Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana açá' txã'wê yũuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. <sup>2</sup> Nasa' peekx wê't fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwêese'jmêe, ew yũutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamêe, Dxusa's yuhwa nwêese'jya' yaakxsamêe, <sup>3</sup> vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmêe nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmêe yũu wêeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kîhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa, <sup>4</sup> âate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmêe kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajxmey kîhwa yũusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wê't fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa, <sup>5</sup> Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wê yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmêe yuutxna. Nasa txã'wêsatx mpa'yajkx. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wême' txãawe'sxa' maaí yu' yat-su pa'jçxa îsxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kîh yũu wêeni'swa jxuka jiyu wêenite <sup>7</sup> kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' âja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>8</sup> Ma'wêta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wêy txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kîhwa yũuya' âjameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kîhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwêese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wêta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kîhwa yũuya' âjamêe txã'wêy.

#### *Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni*

<sup>10</sup> Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamêe ũsgu. Idxa' jiiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamêe yaakxni, makwe thêysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajxmêe fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sũhmêe wantãyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Idxa' peekx jiiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. <sup>12</sup> Açá' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa îsxiisa' jweeíçxáa ewmêe yũuna u'jwetxna, açá' ya'îsxiisa' jweeju vx-itetxwa îsxiina u'jwetxna.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemêe mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jiiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. <sup>15</sup> Le'çxkuëjũjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmêe yũukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamêe ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. <sup>17</sup> Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kîhtewa sxiigmêe piyaçxa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna.

### 4

<sup>1</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna îtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kîh yũusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew

neewe'weçthu <sup>2</sup> Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wěme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēewa pakweetxna. <sup>4</sup> Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. <sup>5</sup> Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wěme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wě Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txã' adxa's ūythasna ūsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīiwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ūsmeena; txajx kīiwa'j ena's weçxana ūythasna ūssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

### *Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni*

<sup>9</sup> Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wěme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txāasak txã'wě yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. <sup>11</sup> Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ūsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn. <sup>12</sup> Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. <sup>13</sup> Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxūçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxūne'ga.

<sup>14</sup> Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txã'wě yūupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina. <sup>15</sup> Idxa' mpa'yajkx txāa piçthē'ja's. Txã'wěme', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

<sup>16</sup> Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wě yūutewa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunāywaça' sūju'th. <sup>17</sup> Makwe txã'wě yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txã'wěk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. <sup>18</sup> Sa' txã'wěçxaçxáa ewmееjū jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wě ew yūupa'ga.

### *Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>19</sup> Āçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi. <sup>20</sup> Erasto' Korintote neeyūuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht āça'k txāa pa'ga. <sup>21</sup> Nus pa'jwa'j en āhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

<sup>22</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.



## SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

### *Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa ùstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, <sup>2</sup> bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sùhna. Txãa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ïsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. <sup>3</sup> Txãasak txãa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. <sup>4</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wësag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wëçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

### *Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini*

<sup>5</sup> Mar pxãhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wë neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxã'jnimée neeyũuk txãatx pheu'jna jxã'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu. <sup>6</sup> Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. <sup>7</sup> Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ùsçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puui jxpakwena, vxuyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wë yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ùs yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekíi wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. <sup>9</sup> Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wëme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ùsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wë yũuna ùsta'. <sup>11</sup> Txãawe'sx ïsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ùsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxuyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Txajíik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxíiçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ïsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuë nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j. <sup>13</sup> Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa, <sup>14</sup> judiwe'sx ïsxiina kwentu'jni's nwëese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwëese'jmeetxna.

<sup>15</sup> Maawa ùuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ùuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ùs yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Dxusa's jiitha'w jï'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wë yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ájasameeta'.

## 2

### *Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe', txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. <sup>2</sup> Txã'wëme' piçthë'j thë'jsawe'sxa' kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j

ji'phta', kîhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygãawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thëysa pa'thewa txãatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txã'wë piyawa'j ji'phta'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wëy u'y thë'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wëse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>4</sup> Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txãawe'sx nmi'tx peeygãhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txã'wëy peekx luuçxtxi peeygãhna, <sup>5</sup> peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kîhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wëy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwëese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wëy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. <sup>7</sup> Sa' kîhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wëy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. <sup>8</sup> Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

<sup>9</sup> Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txãawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kîhtewa jxuka nwëese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, <sup>10</sup> kîh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txãawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jînaçxáa we'wextna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. <sup>12</sup> Dxus peeygãani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekíi wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wëy Dxus peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kîjxa' neeyūuk txãa en āhpkaçx weçxana ũythasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. <sup>14</sup> Txãa Jesukristo' kîh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txãa jîi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthãasçxak txã'wë yūu.

<sup>15</sup> Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kîh yūuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhãaçxa'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

### 3

#### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuẽswe'sxtxi nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta'*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwëese'jna, khuẽswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwëese'jna kîhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

<sup>2</sup> Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

<sup>3</sup> Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' nwëese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. <sup>4</sup> Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jîi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. <sup>5</sup> Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wë yūume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'ptheçxa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxí'ze'je'. <sup>6</sup> Nawa txã'wë nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi, <sup>7</sup> kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnkku txã'wë peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

<sup>8</sup> Na'wë pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wë ew yūuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. <sup>9</sup> Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kîhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wëena

fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wēenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaíia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana açá' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkax. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wēme' nasa txã'wē yūusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

*Tito's we'weni kīh yūuwa'ja'swa*

<sup>12</sup> Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhēwpkaçx kxtee ũsu'nja sūju'th. <sup>13</sup> Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna. <sup>14</sup> Açá' iidx txã'wē yūuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yūuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

*Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>15</sup> Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Açá' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

## SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

### *Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. <sup>2</sup> Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txāawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

### *Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygāani*

<sup>4</sup> Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygāhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txā'wē weçxá'. <sup>6</sup> Idx txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txāawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kïhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. <sup>7</sup> Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakthē'j iidx peeygāani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txāawe'sx ũuste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

### *Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn*

<sup>8</sup> Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath. <sup>9</sup> Nawa idx txā'wē ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygāhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa. <sup>10</sup> Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa. <sup>11</sup> Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. <sup>12</sup> Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aça' Onesimo ũskahn. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jïna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth. <sup>15</sup> Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajūyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. <sup>16</sup> Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygā'ja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j jì'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakthē'ja' Kristo's jiasapa'ga.

<sup>17</sup> Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga. <sup>19</sup> Yuula's dukhe'nja jïna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuulwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga. <sup>20</sup> Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jïisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ũuste wēt-wēt kaayaki'jine'ga.

<sup>21</sup> Txā'jïnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jï'. <sup>22</sup> Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ũythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' kajawáana aça' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi theya'.

### *Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>23</sup> Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ãssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, <sup>24</sup> vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txãawe'sxwa mjii pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>25</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

## KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

### *Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. <sup>2</sup> Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yũuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht. <sup>3</sup> Txãa Nçxi'k íik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wëstate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa íiçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa íiçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa íiçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

### *Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'*

<sup>4</sup> Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wëte íiçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ítxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

<sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we: Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

<sup>7</sup> Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnix selpiina ipx beesa na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

<sup>8</sup> Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

<sup>9</sup> Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

<sup>10</sup> Vxite ajkhë' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

<sup>11</sup> Nawa txã'wësa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wëçxáa ïisxixna.

<sup>12</sup> Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wëesa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ítxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

<sup>13</sup> Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wë yu' na'jïna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jïme'.

<sup>14</sup> Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wë kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

## 2

*Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajkxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée. <sup>2</sup> Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa īsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gáiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Açá' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna. <sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

*Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu*

<sup>5</sup> Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'. <sup>6</sup> Txā'wē meek yu' txajiiçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' ¿ma'wēsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kijxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

<sup>7</sup> Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

<sup>8</sup> Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa āçxpkaçx txāaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. <sup>9</sup> Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa āçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

<sup>10</sup> Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa yuukahn. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'snak Dxus librute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ūsni luuçx ayte ūsta' txāa yakh ayte ūsthu jī'k.

<sup>14</sup> Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēeçxawa kxazíi teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ūukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū. <sup>16</sup> Txā' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan ji'jtxku pu'çxya' kīh. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wē nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wēsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna ūsu'. <sup>18</sup> Txā'wē nasaa

kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa açxha' pkalte çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ajawa'jsa'.

### 3

#### *Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwesa'*

<sup>1</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jîi yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewaja's pta'sxsa'. <sup>2</sup> Jesusa' kîhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wê yûuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moieswa ma'wêga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wêyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu. <sup>3</sup> Nawa Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wêga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' açá' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wêy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. <sup>4</sup> Yata's kimçxáawa txachte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. <sup>5</sup> Moiesasa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wêk kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txãatx kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

#### *Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena úswa'j*

<sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewaja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu': Açxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',  
<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx úuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna úsu' txã'wê yûunuwe.  
 Txã'wê wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wê yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.  
<sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee úsçxa',  
 Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kîjkîhtewa ew yûuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,  
 Adxa's wa'ltxi.  
<sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wêtx fxi'zeya' ajameeçxa na'jîna we'we: Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx úuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.  
<sup>11</sup> Açá' txã'wê yûupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena úswa'the u'kameetxna jînth jurây jî'k.  
<sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthê'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sûhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wê yûumée, jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, açá' i'kwe'sx úuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Nyafxíiwa ma'wêtkaw Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wêesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh úswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.  
<sup>15</sup> Txã'wê wa'lkahmen na'wêk we'we': Açxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',  
 I'kwe'sx úuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wêtx wa'lna úsu' txã'wê yûunuwe jî'k.  
<sup>16</sup> ¿Kimta txã'wê Dxus yuwe's wêse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna úsu'? Egipto kiwejú Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wê yûu. <sup>17</sup> Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxúuskwete fxi'zena úsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wê pxúuskwete fxi'zena úsu'. <sup>18</sup> Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wê adx yakh jxkaasena úsya' u'kameetxna jîna we'we? Nwêese'jsameetxku txã'jîna we'we.  
<sup>19</sup> Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.



## 4

<sup>1</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wême', i'kwe'sxwa maaí yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena úswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa. <sup>2</sup> Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wêga jxkaasena úswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wêy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxník yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna úsuh jxuka nwêese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena úswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwêese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wê adx yakh jxkaasena úswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena úsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.

<sup>4</sup> Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjĩia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jĩ'k.

<sup>5</sup> Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ajameetxna jĩ'.

<sup>6</sup> Makwe txã'wêtewa, maaí yu' kxtee jxkaasena úswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wêse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwêese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena úswa'the u'kameeta'. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wê yũuni en skhẽwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jĩna kwe'we'j:

Åçxh Dxus we'weni's wêse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwêese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jĩ'k.

Txãa yu' açxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wêy yũuwe'sxtek txã'jĩ. <sup>8</sup> Jxkaasewa'j jĩna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaçá', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jĩna. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee úsíçxá' Dxusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx jĩ. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mjĩiniijũ jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wêga txajx mjĩini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wêy. <sup>11</sup> Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wê yũumée.

<sup>12</sup> Txã'wême', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kíhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txãasak úus dxiite kíh pkal ji'phtewa jxuka áate kpajxwe'we'. Sa' úusteçxáa yaakxni kíh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. <sup>13</sup> Dxus vxitnisa' kíh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyũumeetxna. Kĩjkíhwa jxuka áateçxaçxáa ústa' kwe'sxtxi kastigãywa'jsa úsa' txajx dxi'pte.

*Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'*

<sup>14</sup> Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wê Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx áhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte úukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thẽyte fxi'zenijũ nwe'weni yuuya' kíh entewa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa íiçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. <sup>2</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íiwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wêtewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygãhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'. <sup>3</sup> Sa' txãa íiwa áhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wêy.

<sup>4</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wêga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wêy. <sup>5</sup> Aça' Kristowa txã'wêy yũunisaíçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa

yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jî':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' ũs jĭnak we'we'.

<sup>6</sup> Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librute na'jĭnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag bagaçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēysa jĭ'k.

<sup>7</sup> Kristo' naa kiwete ũsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ũ'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's. <sup>8</sup> Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wē kĭh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wē yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wēysa.

### *Dxusa's jiiçxa txajū txuteete' ũukhūukhsa'*

<sup>11</sup> Na'wē pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phiiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'. <sup>12</sup> Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wēysaçxáa i'kwe, kĭh ũ'a'swa ũ'wepkaçxte, luuçx ũ'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ũ'we'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wē leçxiçxá's ũ'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata', txāasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée. <sup>14</sup> Nawa thē'jsa yā'ja' thē'jsa ũ'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kĭh ewsatxna vxite' kĭh ewmeesatxna nawa txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeiiçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxni, <sup>2</sup> yu'te ya'bautisāyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa'ta'. <sup>3</sup> Dxus pu'çxte' jweeiiçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

<sup>4</sup> Txã'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ũuste jxpa'gasa, <sup>5</sup> txã'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa, <sup>6</sup> txã'wē kĭhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' peena kaasxweduj wēete ya'āja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'āja'çmée. <sup>7</sup> Txāawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjĭinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjĭisawe'sx jĭi. <sup>8</sup> Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxūth kĭhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txã'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kĭhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

### *Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhniisak çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je'*

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' jweeiiçxáa wala ew yūuna fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sx txã'wē ew yūuna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxna āate kaavxya'ja'jna açxpkaçx txã'wē ew yūuna nes txã'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's peçxkanameena. <sup>11</sup> Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yūu jxthāasu' teeçxsa

na'wêçxah. Txã'wê yũuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. <sup>12</sup> Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wêta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wêy myũuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siicxáa kxsusna jurãyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. <sup>14</sup> Sa' na'jik: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jĩnak jurãy. <sup>15</sup> Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée ũythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wêne' yũuya' neeyũu txã'sa' jxuka. <sup>16</sup> Aça' nasawa juraicçxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juraĩ', kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Txã'wê yũute', ĩxiimée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'. <sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wêy jurãy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k ũsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhnaçxáa ũskahnku txã'wê yũu. <sup>18</sup> Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jĩna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sũhna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. <sup>19</sup> Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sũhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxize'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu' naa pa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Jesusa' cielute Dxus ũsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wêsak yu'.

## 7

### *Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wêsa'*

<sup>1</sup> Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaiicxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina ũsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', <sup>2</sup> Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jĩnisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jĩnisa', aça' Salem jĩnisa' wêt fxi'zeni jĩnisak yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wêt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jĩnisa'.)  
<sup>3</sup> Sa' txajx ney txajx njĩ'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wêsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wêysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

<sup>4</sup> Açxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txajjik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiicxáa txajx jĩitxi's ki' kusa'jni's. <sup>5</sup> Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuucxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wêtawa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekĩyku. <sup>7</sup> Bedekĩysa' bedekĩynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wême' jĩya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa. <sup>8</sup> Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ĩtxi ũssa jĩna we'weç na'wêk pta'sxi': <sup>9</sup> Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wê diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahanku dukh. <sup>10</sup> Txã'wêk yuu jĩkahníi Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

<sup>11</sup> Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wê nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wêga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wêysa. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wê pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Na'wê vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa,

Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'. <sup>14</sup> Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

<sup>15</sup> AYTEK isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wē phu'se'khaníi pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txã' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

<sup>17</sup> Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jī Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wēsa jī'k.

<sup>18-19</sup> Txajjik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txãa pa'gak txãa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' āçxha' txãa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txãa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

<sup>20</sup> Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'.

<sup>21</sup> Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa jīnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraĩmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wē yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librute na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

<sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'. <sup>23</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txãa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txãasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txãasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. <sup>25</sup> Sa' txã'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxihtya' ājana, txãa pa'gatey txã' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

<sup>26</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txã' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txãasak Dxus pukate kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu.

<sup>27</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wētx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txã'wē yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txãawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuē'y txã'wē tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txã'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wē tajkx ikhme', txãa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. <sup>28</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyçxa txã'wē yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

## 8

### *Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'*

<sup>1</sup> Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txã' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçxçxa <sup>2</sup> pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txãa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txã'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. <sup>3</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesukristowa kīhçxáawa nuykūuwa'j ji'phu. <sup>4</sup> Jesukristo' naa kiwetee txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txã'wē ājakahmeníi Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. <sup>5</sup> Nawa naa kiwete txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txã'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txã'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jninate iíçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txã'wēy yūune'ga jīk. <sup>6</sup> Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx

ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txãa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txã'sna selpiina ũsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Nyafxíi puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

<sup>8</sup> Nawa txã'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jik:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

<sup>9</sup> Egipto kiwejū peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txã'wēmée yuuna.

Txãa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txãa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wē puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ũuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jīi yuutxna.

<sup>11</sup> Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wēçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēymée jiyuya' ājatxna adxa's.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jī'k.

<sup>13</sup> Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jī'pthu jīçxa', yaçíiwe'sxa' selpiime' jīçxane' txã'jī'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

## 9

### *Dxus ũsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxíiwe'sxa' jxkaahni jī'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. <sup>2-4</sup> Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kūunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jīnisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxnī mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txã'wēsa ũsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jīnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ũsu'. Txãa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná jī'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txáatx jxaawni ũsu' kaja dxiite. <sup>5</sup> Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ũsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jīna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ũsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxūna kūhçxa txaja'tx txã'sna. Nawa txã'wēsatx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en jī'phmeeth āçxhíi yu'.

<sup>6</sup> Sa' txãa yatte txã'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kūunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npiçthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jīi yā'jçxa. <sup>8</sup> Txã'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni jīnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jīnité u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txã'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

<sup>9</sup> Kīhwa jxuka txã'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'.

<sup>10</sup> Txã'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wēsatx.

<sup>11</sup> Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa

ũsnite kîh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wēsatsx jxūçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wē yūu. <sup>13</sup> Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wēsatsx nasaa kakwekhē pē'çuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte', <sup>14</sup> Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txã'wē yaateya' ājakahnîi, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekîi ya'dukhçxa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

<sup>15</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ūsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txãa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jîi bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jîiçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna. <sup>16</sup> Nawa na'wēsa's miijajxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jîna puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna. <sup>17</sup> Nawa txã'jîna nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jîna nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpiçme'. <sup>18</sup> Txajîik Dxusa' nyafxîi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyūukahn. <sup>19</sup> Txã'sa' na'wēk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatsx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txã'wē yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çuç. Sa' nasatsxwa jxukaysatsx txã'wēyku yūu na'jîna: <sup>20</sup> Dxusa' na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txãa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jîk. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txã'wēyku ee yakh pē'çuç Moisesa'. <sup>22</sup> Ley we'weçxa': Kîhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunāynimée yuutxna jînak jxkaaja'.

### *Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku*

<sup>23</sup> Txã'wē cielute ma'wēna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ūswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'jsatsx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wēsamée. <sup>24</sup> Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txã'sna txã'wēy piisanisaçxáak yu'. <sup>25</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jînisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. <sup>26</sup> Txã'wē yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wē yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. <sup>27</sup> Txãa pa'gak nasatsxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatsx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wēsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, <sup>28</sup> txã'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna ūythassatsx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wē vxyaana.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yā'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wē Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. <sup>2</sup> Txãa leya' nasatsx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça', na'wē pkalpa'ga maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wē yūuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijüyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sühwa'j peena yu' üusuthemeena. <sup>3</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yüupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sühna nesku ya'yü', <sup>4</sup> txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wẽsa' pkaltxi khukhuçmeeta' naa pa'ga.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

<sup>6</sup> Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

<sup>7</sup> Txahth na'jĩ: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wẽ fxi'jni üsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jĩk.

<sup>8</sup> Na'wẽ Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wẽ yüuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), <sup>9</sup> txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jĩk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna üsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. <sup>10</sup> Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekíi ya'dukhçxa kluuste uk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jĩi vxit.

<sup>11</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa maazkuẽe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wẽ yüunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa. <sup>12</sup> Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. <sup>13</sup> Sa' açxha' kxtee üsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jĩi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wẽ Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

<sup>16</sup> Txãa en skhẽwniijũ' na'wẽ yüuya' puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' txã'wẽ yüunijũ', txãawe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>18</sup> Txã'wẽ pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna üswa'j peejme'.

### *Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w*

<sup>19</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' kĩh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa üsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wẽ Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa <sup>20</sup> Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus üsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik üsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. <sup>21</sup> Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. <sup>22</sup> Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sühna üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx üuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuwemeesatha'w sühnaçxáa yaakxkahn. <sup>23</sup> Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. <sup>24</sup> Sa' ew yüuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah. <sup>25</sup> Vxite na'wẽtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wẽ yüumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wẽ Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

<sup>26</sup> Txã'wẽ ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txã'wẽ yüusa's peena yu' peltunãywa'jmée yuuna. <sup>27</sup> Naasáa iiméh seena' üukhüukhsaçxáak üythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. <sup>28</sup> Ma'wẽga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txã'sna nwẽese'jsameetxi' e'z

meeçxawa tekx nasa txã'wẽ yũuni's jiisatx pẽjxçxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'. <sup>29</sup> Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçẽçxa weẽçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wẽ weẽçxina, sa' txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wẽ Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eeiçxáa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunãysa' na's txã'wẽ açepa'ga. <sup>30</sup> Dxusa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxáa kastigãywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigaĩ'nja jĩ'k. <sup>31</sup> Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigãywa'j wetena pa'the'.

<sup>32</sup> Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiitey fxi'zeni's miijajkxwe: nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thẽysa pa'thewa. <sup>33</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiia' wẽesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pãpani i'kwe yuu, açã' vxitewa txã'wẽy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. <sup>34</sup> I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygãawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamée weçxana i'kwe neeyũu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wẽ yũu. <sup>35</sup> Txã'wẽsa's jiiyã'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wẽ seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. <sup>36</sup> Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. <sup>37</sup> Txã'wẽme', Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Wejx jxthẽeyuumée dud yuh kiijana

Txãa kiiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

<sup>38</sup> Aça' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũuna.

Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wõt fxi'zeme'nja jĩ'k.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa na'wẽ txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txãatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

## 11

### *Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju ãate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna. <sup>2</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa' yuu.

<sup>3</sup> Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wẽ kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxii yu' kĩhwa meetewa sũju'.

<sup>4</sup> Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wẽ yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wẽ yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wẽk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jĩni yu' açxpa'jwa ũsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Enokwa txã'wẽ Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxii uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeyã' ya'ãja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

<sup>7</sup> Noewa txã'wẽy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiik yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigãytxi açã' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.



<sup>8</sup> Abrahamwa txã'wëy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwëese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'. <sup>9</sup> Txã'wë Abrahana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wëçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wëyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wë fxi'zena ũsu'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Abrahana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

<sup>11</sup> Abrahana' txã'wë Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thë'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu. <sup>12</sup> Txãasak Abrahana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wëga isate ya'ãja'çmée txã'wëk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thë'khwe yã'jçxawa.

<sup>13</sup> Na'wë Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutz, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we. <sup>14</sup> Txãawe'sxa' txã'wë we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaça', txãa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wë sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

<sup>17</sup> Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kĩh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txãa yakh puutz we'weçxa': <sup>18</sup> Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txã'wë wala penatxna jĩna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. <sup>19</sup> Nawa Abrahana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txãasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx kxsavxyu ki' itxi yuusáa na'wësa'.

<sup>20</sup> Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txãawe'stxxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jĩna we'we.

<sup>21</sup> Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak uuçyã'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wëçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekĩni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kiiçhuçxa.

<sup>22</sup> Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejũ kasejetxna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayã'jçxa txãawe'stxxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxũna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

<sup>23</sup> Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sũth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txãa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

<sup>24</sup> Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jĩna kxsusni yuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kãhçxa'. <sup>25</sup> Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx. <sup>26</sup> Txãa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wëy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx. <sup>27</sup> Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wë yajkxna.

<sup>28</sup> Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ew ũuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhê sxũsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sêhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthê'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

<sup>29</sup> Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhêwwa'j dxi'j phaate txãawe'sx uykhêwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txã'wêy uykhêu'nja'w sũhçxawa txãawe'sxa' ìkhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

<sup>30</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwêese'jçxa txã'wê siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aça' txã'wê nwêese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

<sup>31</sup> Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwêese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaíçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. <sup>33</sup> Txãawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx maai' yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, <sup>34</sup> vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhãçxhameekwetewa kçxhãaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. <sup>35</sup> Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txãawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sũhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthãasmeeta'. <sup>36</sup> Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. <sup>37</sup> Vxite' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaí yu' pxãhsu pëçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxũusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekũhnaçxáa ũsu', kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wêsaçxá's pã'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'. <sup>38</sup> Txã'wê pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wê Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.) <sup>39</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê seena' yũuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txãa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta', <sup>40</sup> txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

## 12

### *Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega*

<sup>1</sup> Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ũsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũstha'w. Txãa pa'ga pka' kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kĩhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thëytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx. <sup>2</sup> Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey txãa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũsu', sa' txãa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txã'wê yũuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txãa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhêwniijũ' wêt weçxana ũswa'ja's jii'k yu', txãasak cielute Dxus ũsni pukate kaçx.

<sup>3</sup> Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txãa na'wêy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wêk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigãyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k, Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ũusçxanu.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygãanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

<sup>7</sup> I'kwe'sxa' kastigãyni's mwantaĩwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wẽk jxpe'je'. Miiyajxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa ũstxmanx? <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigãynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Kwe'sx le'çxkuẽyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwẽese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwẽese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wẽ nwẽese'jçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. <sup>10</sup> Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũuste ma'wẽne' wejx ew ũusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wẽytxi yũuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wẽ pkal ji'phmeena txã'wẽy yuukahn. <sup>11</sup> Açxh kastigãy íina yu' wala yuh akata', txãa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txãa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

### *Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajxwe*

<sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhãçxha miiyajxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ũsçxawa txãajũ mkaasehwe. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

<sup>14</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txã'wẽ pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ajameena. <sup>15</sup> Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenijũyã'ja', wala mpa'yajxwe. Txã'wẽ jxpa'yajxçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txã'wẽ vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yũusa yuumeene'kwe. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wẽme', maaĩ yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kĩhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miiyajxwe Esaua' txã'wẽk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ũ' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wõt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txã'wẽ yũuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wẽek, nawa ũsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ũ'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wẽ yũuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

<sup>18</sup> Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thã'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ũsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ũukhũukh çxhi'dxna ũsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wẽ susna. <sup>19</sup> Sa' korneta susni vxite' txãawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ũukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa jxkaahni' na'wẽk yu': Maawa naa thã'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txã'sa' kwet wãatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yãjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kĩh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jĩ'k. <sup>21</sup> Seená' yuh ũukhũukhsaçxáa vxyaana ũsu'k, txajíçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jĩ: ũukhnite yayanaçxáa ũsthu jĩ'k.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thã'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ĩtxisa ũsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte, <sup>23</sup> Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, <sup>24</sup> Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wẽsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsate txã'wẽsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

<sup>25</sup> Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjũwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ajame'nja'w, cielujũ yuu we'weni's nwẽese'jya' wa'lçxa'. <sup>26</sup> Dxus Sinaí thã'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txã'wẽçxáamée na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'jçxa kēese'je'nja jĩ'k. <sup>27</sup> Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu'

jxuka ũsxitxna, aça' ěsesaméeçxáa neeyũutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. <sup>28</sup> Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ũswa'j yu' kĕese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yũuna. <sup>29</sup> Txã'wĕme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wĕsa.

## 13

### *Dxusa's na'wĕ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Teeçxsa na'wĕçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wĕ yũusa' maaíia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

<sup>3</sup> Preesu ũssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ũssa na'wĕ yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wĕy pkxuuni yuwa'jsatha'w sũhna miijajkxwe.

<sup>4</sup> Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yũunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wĕme', Dxusa' kastigaína txã'wĕ pkal yũusatxi'.

<sup>5</sup> Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wĕkuĕ ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wĕt mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sũhna na'jĩna:

Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmĕe yũusatxi'.

<sup>7</sup> Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miijajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wĕ ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wĕy mfxi'zewe.

<sup>8</sup> Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxíiwa ma'wĕsaga yu', sa' ãçxwa txãaíçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaíçxáa nes yuwa'jsa'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwĕese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygãaniçxá's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ũ'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wĕsatx nwĕese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

<sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' ew miijajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's ũ'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. <sup>11</sup> Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni jĩnitek txajxa' jxũna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunãyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajũ jxũna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuswa txã'wĕyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ũsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunãyya'. <sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txãawa ma'wĕga pxthaa yuu txã'wĕy yaaçeni yuuya'. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' nyafxíi ũsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamĕe ũsna txã'sna pakwena ũstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamĕe çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ũusus jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>16</sup> Txã'wĕ yũusa' kĩhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wĕ yũuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

<sup>17</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwĕese'jwe, txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txãasatx txã'wĕ yũ'. Aça' txãawe'sx mjĩini's weeçxsa na'wĕ yuunuwe, ewçxáa yũuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wĕ yũumeete', txãawe'sx mjĩini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

<sup>18</sup> Kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wĕeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. <sup>19</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx

we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya'.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahni*

<sup>20</sup> Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txã'wẽ u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. <sup>21</sup> Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yũusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

<sup>22</sup> Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakah maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuẽ yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. <sup>23</sup> Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

<sup>24</sup> Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy. Italiajũwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

<sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

## SANTIAGO KARTA

### *Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

### *Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úçxáak kaajiyu'ju'*

<sup>2</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. <sup>3</sup> Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'. <sup>4</sup> Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

<sup>5</sup> Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maaxwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. <sup>7</sup> Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'. <sup>8</sup> Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanax sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

<sup>9</sup> Maa yakthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. <sup>10</sup> Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxí' txā'wēysaçxá'. <sup>11</sup> Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

### *Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'*

<sup>12</sup> Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

<sup>13</sup> Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa ũsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'. <sup>14</sup> Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. <sup>15</sup> Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxník pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

<sup>16</sup> Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: <sup>17</sup> Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthemée ũsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. <sup>18</sup> Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

### *Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'*

<sup>19</sup> Txāa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' багаçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ũusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe. <sup>20</sup> Txā'wēme', ũusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txā'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txāa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txā'sçxáana wa'lmée ũuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ũusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

<sup>22</sup> Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Í'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. <sup>23</sup> Maawa

txã'wẽ Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ï'neeçxáa wẽse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa <sup>24</sup> khũçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyã'jçxa' ma'wẽ peçxkanakx txã'wẽysa'. <sup>25</sup> Nawa wẽse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽese'jsa', jxpubamée wët fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwẽese'jna.

<sup>26</sup> Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sũhçxawa ma'wẽwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sũhni' kxul yuh yuuna. <sup>27</sup> Dxus dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wẽy yũuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ùste khẽewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

## 2

### *Nasa ma'wẽsatxwa txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ùste jxpa'gayã'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Meeçxawa na'wẽ wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthẽ'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kĩhwa ji'phmée ropa ïisxkwesa athçxa. <sup>3</sup> Aça' txãa ropa ewsa ïijxũusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kĩhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuẽesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jĩne'kwe. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe.

<sup>5</sup> Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx ew mwẽese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kĩhwa ji'phmée pxthaakuẽesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wẽçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùste yajxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ùsnitewe'sxa's Dxusí ùsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wẽtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmée pxthaakuẽesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa çkhuẽs tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna? <sup>7</sup> Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

<sup>8</sup> Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygãawa'ja' idx ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja' txã'wẽyçxáa jĩ'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwẽese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wẽ yuune'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwẽese'pha'gamée. <sup>10</sup> Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwẽese'jçxawa teeçx ahte leçxkuẽçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'. <sup>11</sup> Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wẽk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuua'jme' jĩ'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jĩnak jxkaaja'. Txã'wẽ yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwẽese'jsamée yuuna. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ùs yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína. <sup>13</sup> Vxitetx peeygãhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wẽy Dxuswa txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

### *Dxusa's yaakxsath jĩsa' ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'*

<sup>14</sup> Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wẽ yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa çseelpi-manx? <sup>15</sup> Na'wẽ ùs yaakiga: Maa yakthẽ'jwa'ropa ji'phmée txã'wẽy ù'wa'jwa'peejsa ùsuna, <sup>16</sup> aça' txã'wẽsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa ãçxha' wẽemée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jĩçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kĩhçxáawa

kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa txã'jĩni' çkĩhçxá' selpiima'k? <sup>17</sup> Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wẽme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jĩnisa' kxul yuja'.

<sup>18</sup> Nawa na'jĩwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wẽ kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Aça' kĩhwa yũumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jĩtxna. <sup>19</sup> Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ũstewa txã'sa' ew jiine'ga ũuste. Txã'wẽ yũuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthẽ'jwa Dxus ũste ew jiita' idx na'wẽy. Txã'wẽçxaĩtx ũukhna yaya'. <sup>20</sup> çMa'wẽtega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. <sup>21</sup> Kwe'sx yaçgathẽ'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wẽ Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit. <sup>22</sup> Áçxha' çjiyugá'? Abrahana' áate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa áate kaavxya'ja'kh. <sup>23</sup> Abrahana' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wẽk fxi'jni neeyũu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu jĩna. Sa' txã'wẽy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jĩnik neeyũu.

<sup>24</sup> Áçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. <sup>25</sup> U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wẽ yũuna: Txajx yatte piçthẽ'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txãa piçthẽ'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txãa u'ya'. Aça' txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu. <sup>26</sup> Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wẽga ũus ji'phmeeçxa' uunĩ yu', txã'wẽy Dxusna yaaki'th jĩnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakh áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

### 3

#### *Kwe'sx thune' na'wẽsa'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jiisatha'w sũhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txã'wẽme', kaapiya'jsaĩçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w. <sup>2</sup> Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txãasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ájana txã' ewsaçxah txã'wẽ yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ájana. <sup>3</sup> Nwẽese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txã'wẽ yũuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' ája'tha'w. <sup>4</sup> Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxĩisu jxũna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwẽese'je'k ma'wẽ kaathewa. <sup>5</sup> Txã'wẽy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuẽesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wẽ we'weya' çxhãçxha'. Txã'wẽy ipx makwe le'çxkuẽesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. <sup>6</sup> Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wẽysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka áawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wẽsa'. <sup>7</sup> Yu'kh niimal vxite' éega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wẽ seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' ája'tx. <sup>8</sup> Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' ája'çmeeta'. Txã' weneno ikhsa', txãa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'ája'çme'. <sup>9</sup> Txãa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txãa thunejujçxáa nasatxwa wẽesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx. <sup>10</sup> Adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ yu' txãa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yu'wajme'. <sup>11</sup> Teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' sxũusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k? <sup>12</sup> Adx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, miiyajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yũnya' ájama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yũnya' ájama'k? Txã'wẽy teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' ája'çme'.



*Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'*

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kīhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. <sup>14</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txā'wē wala jiith sūhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakxsa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa īsxiisa yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa. <sup>16</sup> Mteewa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kasehniū' puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaçxáak kaseje'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, īsxiimée isa we'wena. <sup>18</sup> Aça' puiimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's yuuna.

## 4

*Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'*

<sup>1</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' ¿majūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpaga'. <sup>2</sup> Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puiiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée. <sup>3</sup> Pējxçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga. <sup>4</sup> Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puiinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puiisak yu'. <sup>5</sup> Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txā' īsxiinisame'. <sup>6</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeíçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajúik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iiwejçx yajxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k. <sup>7</sup> Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, aça' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena. <sup>8</sup> Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiyaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiyaatewe. <sup>9</sup> Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miiyajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miiyajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajkxwe. <sup>10</sup> Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

*Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni*

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna. <sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāaíçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāaíçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', ¿idxçxáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

*Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'*

<sup>13</sup> Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjīiçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jiimée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēsaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwaana aça' ma'wēçxáawa mjī'nja'w jīwa'ja'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txā'wē yajxmée ūuste

iiwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkxçxa we'we'. Txã'wě yajkxçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesaíçxá'.  
 17 Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

## 5

### *Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe*

<sup>1</sup> Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkxçxa weyna mpebeewe. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wěy jxuka wes ũ'ni'. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aça' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wě. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. <sup>4</sup> I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjīisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ũssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wě niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. <sup>6</sup> Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatewa, aça' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

*Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wěy āça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena*

<sup>7</sup> Txã'wě pkuuçtewa, yakhthē'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaçx. Ma'wēga mjīisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ũythasu', nus en skhēwte', ũ'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy kuçx yajkxmée çxhāçxha yajkxna mūyhaswe. Txã'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'. <sup>9</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, puutx ũusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ũsa'. Txã' Dxusa'. <sup>10</sup> Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wěy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhthē'jwe'sx. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wě pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygāhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ũsa'.

<sup>12</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txã'wě Dxus uyte jiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wēsatsxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. <sup>14</sup> Maawa akate uuya' ũsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. <sup>15</sup> Txã'wě Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraīte', āça'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, āça'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. <sup>16</sup> Dxus dxi'pte āhmée yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, aça' Dxusa's yakhthē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', āça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txã'wě ũusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. <sup>17</sup> Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsas Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, aça' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaçx. <sup>18</sup> Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīkahn, aça' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

<sup>19-20</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txāa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedujuna. Sa' txã'wě yūuçxa' jxpubasá ũus jxukate vxituwa'j yā'j ũstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuēe pkaltxiwa kaapeltunā'jsa yuuna.

## SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

### *Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiiitey ma'wëne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'khan. Txã'wë Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wët mfxi'zewe.

### *Na'wësa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni*

<sup>3</sup> Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wë yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wë yũ. <sup>4</sup> Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna üythasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawu-una nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

<sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wësawa pa'thewa. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee íçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũkahn ma'wëga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wëy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wë yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yu-une'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. <sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwëese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wë üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wëtwët yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme'. <sup>9</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyũuna.

<sup>10</sup> Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jina. Txãa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wëe txã'wë yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txã'wë pta'sxi' sũhna. <sup>12</sup> Txã'wë paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txã'wë pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jia' jik. Txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'j seena' wëtwët-sa's Dxus üsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeíçxáa wala jiyuwaça' sũju'tx, txã'wë seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

### *Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya*

<sup>13</sup> Txãa pa'ga ew miiyajxwe ma'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txã'sçxáana üythasna meswe. <sup>14</sup> Nwëese'jsa luuçx na'wë myuuwe. Nyafxii' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' ma'wëkwe peekx üus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wë yũunuwe, <sup>15</sup> wejxwa üusuh jxuka ewmeejũ txuteeçxa üuste kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. <sup>16</sup> Txajiiik Dxus librute na'wë we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jik.

17 Miiyajxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'ikwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméé jxuka pēywa'jsate jiiçxa', ũukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. 18 Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē ewméé fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewméé fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ũsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wēsa yakhçxáa yuhwa. 19 Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āça'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. 20 Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. 21 Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxáana yajxna ũythasna fxi'zekahn.

22 Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ũustxi yaate i'kwe ũusuh jxuka yajxçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ũusuh jxuka yajxna. 23 Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa jiijmée, kīh pkal yuhwa jii'phmeesa jii'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'jçxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. 24 Txajíik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiiisaxawa, jxūth taxx na'wēsaçxáata'. Jxūthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēysaçxáata'.

25 Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jii'k. Txāa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

## 2

1 Txāa pa'ga ewméé yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihthe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewméé yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewméé nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxi' nvxihtçxa, 2 luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ũuste ew kçxhāçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'. 3 Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

### *Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'*

4 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. 5 I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ũswa'j yat na'wēsax vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáamée kīh pkal yuhwa jii'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. 6 Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jii':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete, Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jii'k.

7 I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa, E'suyā'ja' txāaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jii'k.

8 Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'sii we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētxsaçxá' jii'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

### *Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa*

<sup>9</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhithxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnku pa'ya, jīmée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. <sup>10</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' Dxus jīi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jīi i'kwe. Nyafxíia' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

#### *Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe*

<sup>11</sup> Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ũusa's suwsaata'. <sup>12</sup> Dxusa's jīimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçhīi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jīna tuuthe'jetxna.

<sup>13</sup> Dxusa's jīi yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ũsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiičthē'jsa ma'k yuu, <sup>14</sup> meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. <sup>15</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w aça' kimwa ma'jīmeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe. <sup>17</sup> Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

#### *Kristowa ma'wēga pkuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe*

<sup>18</sup> Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patronxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txā'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. <sup>19</sup> Kīhwa āhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txā'wē kastigāyte', txā'sa' nxuswa'jme'. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. <sup>21</sup> Txā'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txāa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkuuni yuukahn. <sup>22</sup> Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa īsxiime'. <sup>23</sup> Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jīna pasme'. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. <sup>24</sup> Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txā' pkuuni pxthaa yuu. <sup>25</sup> I'kwe'sxa' nyafxíia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ũsu', nawa āçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txā' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

## 3

#### *Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>1</sup> U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaiía' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa <sup>2</sup> i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa. <sup>3</sup> I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, <sup>4</sup> wejxwa ũuste txā'wē zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txāaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte. <sup>5</sup> Nyafxíi entey u'ywe'sxa' txāawe'sx ũustetx txā'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txāawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna. <sup>6</sup> Sara' txā'wēsak yu'. Abrahana's ũ'kwe's

jxpe'jsa' jĩnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txā'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

<sup>7</sup> Txā'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txāa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txāa pa'ga txā'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

*Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa*

<sup>8</sup> Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe. <sup>9</sup> Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txā'wēy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txā'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txā'wē yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txā'wē ewçxáa yūukahn íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu.

<sup>10</sup> Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',

Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakçxa

I'kwe'sx yuweju ísxiinuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna

Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

<sup>12</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.

Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txā'wē yū'çme' jĩ'k.

<sup>13</sup> Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', çkim txā'wē ka'tu' ewmée yūukx?

<sup>14</sup> Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wētweçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh yajkxna, <sup>15</sup> wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txā'sna paapēysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe. <sup>16</sup> Txā'wē ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwe-meetha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'.

<sup>17</sup> Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wē jxthāas yā'the'.

<sup>18</sup> Kristowa txā'wēyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'. <sup>19</sup> Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. <sup>20</sup> Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. <sup>21</sup> Noé ente yu'a' āçxh yu'te ya'bautisaĩ'tha'w ewmeejū jxukate txuteeya' sūhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeyamée sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. <sup>22</sup> Āçxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

## 4

*Selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. <sup>3</sup> Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'íi

nyafxíi entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwëese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txã ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmëe' i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmëe' yũuya' yajkxna, tũuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wë yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wë iimëh seena' ewmëe' yũuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmëe' nuywe'wena açe'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapëywa'j ente'. <sup>6</sup> Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapëy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wëyçxáa paapëyini yuutxna. Aça' uute' ũus yu' Dxus na'wëyçxáa itxi ũskahnku txã'wë pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wë yuuwa'jsate íçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. <sup>8</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygãawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygãanisa' pkal makwesanaawa jxuka kaapeltuna'kh jĩ'k. <sup>9</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmëe. <sup>10</sup> Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wëne' ũs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ũsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. <sup>11</sup> Maa'ia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ũuste yaakxni's we'wemëe' Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wë yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kççxa, txãa pa'gatey kījkihwa jxuka Dxus jiiççxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

### *Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>12</sup> Yakthê'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe, <sup>13</sup> wejxwa Kristo na'wëy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wët miiyajkxwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe. <sup>14</sup> Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wëesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmëe' mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste ũsa' nxusmëe' weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. <sup>15</sup> I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmëe' i'kwe, na'wë yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmëe' yũuna, ïsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wë yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. <sup>16</sup> Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wëme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuë'yku takh na' açxh nmeh ente' çma'wë seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwëese'jsamëe' yakha'? <sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? <sup>19</sup> Txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmëe' fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ũustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaíçxáa nwe'wena.

## 5

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni*

<sup>1</sup> Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëysa íçxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wëy cielutewa ũswa'jsath. <sup>2</sup> I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ũsta' Dxus luuçx txãatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wë. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna txã'wë yũumëe, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmëe weçxana ewçxáa yũuna. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wë yũuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iimëh zhiççkwesa's txã' naa kiwega peesnisa pçu'tx txã'wësa meeta'.

<sup>5</sup> Piçtakxwe'sxwa txã'wëy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iiwejçx yajkxmée. Txã'wëme', Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iiwejçx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iiwejçx yaakxsameetxi's peeygãhnak pu'çxhi'.

<sup>6</sup> Txã'wë yã'the', Dxusa's mwëese'jwe, txajx kuseteçxaçxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txã'wë yũunijũ', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh thëysa vxyaatewa, txã'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteçxaçxáa manvxihtwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

<sup>8</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sxtxi açesa eçxthë'ja' kimçxáanawa ikhya' sũhna león na'wë seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. <sup>9</sup> Nawa eçxthë'ja's weh yuhwa nwëese'jnuwe Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxna, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxçxáamée txã'wë pxthaa nxusna ũsi'kwe, yakthë'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txã'wëçxaçxáa pxthaa yuuna ũsta'. <sup>10</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijũ', Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxsa' kçxhãçxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxna. Txãa Dxusíçxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ũswa'the. <sup>11</sup> Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa txã's yuuçxáana weçxaaga.

*Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni*

<sup>12</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthë'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wë Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wë ũusutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe'sx na'wëy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wësa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. <sup>14</sup> Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wëçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.



## SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

### *Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txãasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. <sup>2</sup> Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

### *Dxus ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe*

<sup>3</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kîh peejini'swa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmëe fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wë Dxusa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmëe pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanke txã'wë yū. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. <sup>6</sup> Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewmëe yūuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmëe fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmëe fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. <sup>7</sup> Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakhthë'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. <sup>9</sup> Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamëe na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayã'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yūuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. <sup>11</sup> Txã'wë yūusatxi' thëymëe ũsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa áçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxniijū txutemëe ũsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. <sup>13</sup> Adx uumeçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju'th peçxkanawe'sxte. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. <sup>15</sup> Txãa pa'ga nee uumeçxáawa yūuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ũuste neeyūute', peçxkanamëe kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

### *Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa*

<sup>16</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kîhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kīiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txã' ũus yajkxçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. <sup>17</sup> Txã'wë Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wëk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jī'k. <sup>18</sup> Cielujū txã'jīna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wëse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ũsçxa'.

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wëçxáamëe, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhëy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwëese'jçxa', ew yūusáa yuune'kwe. Txãaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa',

khikhiičte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'. <sup>21</sup> Txāa pa'gatey Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txā'wē fxi'jna ūsu'.

## 2

### *Dxus yuwe's ĩsxiina pta'sxsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txā'wētewa, ĩsxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksx-avxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txā'wēy ĩsxiisa kasejetxna. Txāawe'sxa' kay-puba'jwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txā'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa txāawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, aç'a' txāawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxáawa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txāawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txāa ente' iyumeetxna. Txā'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yā'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxíi.

<sup>4</sup> Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaime' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaíik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx. <sup>5</sup> Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaime' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaíik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa. <sup>6</sup> Txā'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabetxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txā'wē yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigañ'nja jīna pta'sxnisak yu'. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'. <sup>8</sup> Txāa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', txāawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'. <sup>9</sup> Txā'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' Dxusa' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigañna ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txā'wē yūukahnií txāawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsaxwa jxuka. <sup>11</sup> Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

<sup>12</sup> Txā'wētewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaxçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wēçxáa uutxna. <sup>13</sup> Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

<sup>14</sup> Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyū'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. <sup>15</sup> Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe. <sup>16</sup> Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

<sup>17</sup> Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūkh

çxhi'dxte ũswa'jsata'. <sup>18</sup> Txãawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yũu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijũ kasehçxa ũssatxwa. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txãawe'sxīi yuuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txã'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>20</sup> Txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ kasehsaçxawa, ki' txãatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txã'wē yũusa' nyafxīi fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. <sup>21</sup> Txãawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ũsya'mée. <sup>22</sup> Txã'wē yũusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew ateçxawa, txitx khũçxtek pēw jī'k.

### 3

#### *Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en*

<sup>1</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ũskahn. <sup>2</sup> Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxīitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txãatx peçxkanamée ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

<sup>3</sup> Na'wē yũuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yũu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa. <sup>4</sup> Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ũsa', nyafxīi ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txã'wēesa ũsa' āçxpkaçx jītxna. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxīi entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wēy. <sup>6</sup> Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. <sup>7</sup> Sa' āçxh neeyũusáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txãatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

<sup>8</sup> Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txãa na'wēçxaçxáata'.

<sup>9</sup> Txãa pa'gatx maaíia' naa sũju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txã'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txã' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ dud sxawedwaça' sũhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

<sup>10</sup> Txãasa Kristo kīwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījkīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txã'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ũstxna txãa jxuka.

<sup>11</sup> Txã'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mũyhaswe. Txã'wēme' txãa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũyhasu', Dxusa' txã'wēsa's ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

<sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'ga txã'wē yũuwa'ja's ũyhasna ũsçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'. <sup>15</sup> Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēeyuuça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wē ũyhasna jxthēeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhthē'j

Pablowa txã'wëyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dzus kaaũusuthe'jni's. <sup>16</sup> Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaí yu' wala thëyta' jiyuwa'j, açá' açxamée Dzus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkxçxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dzus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', açá' txã'wë yu'pthehnisaíçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

<sup>17</sup> Txãa pa'ga, yakthë'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhëy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txã'wësatx, txã'wë ewte yã'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa ãxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, <sup>18</sup> wejxwa jweeíçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxáana ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yu-uwa'jsatha'w.

## SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

### *Ītxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa vxyaani*

<sup>1</sup> Nyafxiiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iiuytha'w. Ī'neeçxáa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa's. <sup>2</sup> Itxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w açxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ.

### *Dxusa' eena'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. <sup>6</sup> Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

<sup>8</sup> Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxáa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txā'wē yajxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūsusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena. <sup>10</sup> Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūsusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

## 2

### *Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'*

<sup>1</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maaí yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa. <sup>2</sup> Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

<sup>3</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. <sup>4</sup> Nawa maaí yu' Dxusa's jiith jīwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna. <sup>5</sup> Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

### *Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa*

<sup>7</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaíçxá'. <sup>8</sup> Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajjīçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga açxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaça'.

<sup>9</sup> Maaí' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's

ahçemée peeygãhna fxi'zena, kîh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. <sup>11</sup> Nawa txajx yakhthê'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' âjamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txã'wê yuuna.

<sup>12</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunãynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wêy thê'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wê nyafxii entey Jesukristo' üsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthê'ja's knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'. <sup>14</sup> Thê'jsawe'sx, na'wê nyafxii entey Jesukristo' üsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's üuste yu'akhçxa eçxthê'ja's üukhmée knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

<sup>15</sup> Äçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wê yuuna. <sup>16</sup> Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wê yaakxnisaçxáa üsta': naa kakwe' kazx yũuna fxi'zeni, yafjxu uyçxa kazx üus yaakxni, kîhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa üsta'. Txã'wê ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' üsu', aça' txã'wêsa' Dxus jxthãasnisame'. <sup>17</sup> Naa kiwete txã'wê yũuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

### *Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa îsxiinisatewa, txã'wêy maa isasatewa*

<sup>18</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, äçxha' nmeh en äjk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwêse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jîni's. Txãasa äçxha' wala kuh üsta' Kristo's açesa. Txãa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh üswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txãasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh üswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txãasatx txã'wê txutee.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa maa isasatewa txã'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. <sup>21</sup> I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gáiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe îsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Kim txã'wê îsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jîna we'wesa txã'wê îsxiisa yuuna. Txã'wê we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yã'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txã'wê yuuna. <sup>23</sup> Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

<sup>24</sup> Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx üuste ew mjxaawwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wêy txutesamée yuune'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Aça' txã'wê yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

<sup>26</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. <sup>27</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa îsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thêymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kîhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' îsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wê jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

<sup>28</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, äçxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wê fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kîhçxa vxyaatewa. <sup>29</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kîhtewa jxuka ew yũusaatewa, aça' maawa txãa na'wêy kîhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuççxa txã'wê yuuna.

## 3

### *Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus peeygãani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miiyajkxwe. Txã'wêçxaiik adx luuçxwe'sx jîna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuçx yuhtha'w. Txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga. <sup>2</sup> Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kîhte', ma'wê

seena' zhiçxkwe neeyũuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txãa yu'sa' ũus yajkxçxa kpajkxya' yu' ãja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txãa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txãa na'wēy neeyũuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w. <sup>3</sup> Aça' maawa txãa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txã'wēy.

<sup>4</sup> Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ũsçxa txã'wē yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ũsni' pkal içxá'. <sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txãa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo' yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txãa ma'wēsatewa jiimeesaçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>7</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo' na'wēy ew yũuna fxi'zesa' yuuçxáa, ewsa yuuna. <sup>8</sup> Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j yakh ũssaçxa txã'wē yuuna, txãa pa'gatey eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajjiçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

<sup>9</sup> Dxus luuçxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũusa's Dxus yu'ptheçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txãasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuçx yã'ja'. <sup>10</sup> Txãa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuçxtewa. Sa' maa txã'wē eçxthē'j luuçxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

#### *Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'*

<sup>11</sup> I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txã' na'wēk yu': Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'. <sup>12</sup> Eçxthē'j yakh ũssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txãa na'wēy yu'wa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

<sup>13</sup> Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa. <sup>14</sup> Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kaseçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txãasa içxáatha'w yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygãja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakhthē'ja's peeygãasame', txãa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txã'wē yuuna. <sup>15</sup> Maawa txãawe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa içxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna. <sup>16</sup> Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txãa txã'wē peeygãani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'jtx peeygãhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>17</sup> Nawa kwe'sx yakhthē'j peejjina ũste uyçxawa kīhçxáawa iijxtxuhdemeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus peeygãani's kwe'sx ũste ji'ptha'w jīya' ãjakxtha'w? <sup>18</sup> Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygãani' yuwejuçxáa peeygãa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygãjaççxa', áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kīhçxáawa puçxna.

#### *Kwe'sx ũuste ewçxáa ũusutheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txã'wē yuuna*

<sup>19</sup> Txã'wē yũuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wē yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. <sup>20</sup> Nawa kīhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ũsçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte iŕxiiya' ãjame'nja'w. <sup>21</sup> Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũusuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sũhçxa <sup>22</sup> Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. <sup>23</sup> Dxusa' na'wē yũuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ũste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zekaah. <sup>24</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsatewa.

## 4

*Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jīsaxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'jīsaxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna īsxiina u'jusa. <sup>2</sup> Na'jīsaçxāa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsa yuuçxāa isa we'wesa yuuna. <sup>3</sup> Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'jīna we'wesa pa'jatxna jīni's. Txāasa ūsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

<sup>4</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe īsxiisaxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste ūssa' thaakwe çxhāçxhasa' naa kiwete īsxiisawe'sx ūuste ūssameeçxa'. <sup>5</sup> Txāa īsxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēçxaītx naa kiwetewe'sxçxāana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx. <sup>6</sup> Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jīisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ūuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

### *Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'*

<sup>7</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jīisa. <sup>8</sup> Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jīimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>9</sup> Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxāasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukah. <sup>10</sup> Na'wē yūunisaçxāa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçxāasatewa kwe'sx pka'pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

<sup>11</sup> Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. <sup>12</sup> Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w. <sup>13</sup> Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'gāiçxāak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht. <sup>14</sup> Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'. <sup>15</sup> Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

<sup>16</sup> Açxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna. <sup>17</sup> Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. <sup>18</sup> Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakksa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jīimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

<sup>19</sup> Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w açxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. <sup>20</sup> Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakhthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx? <sup>21</sup> Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakhthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

## 5

*Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayutx*



1 Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sũhnaçxáa ũuste yaakxsa', Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wẽ yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygãjaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'. 2 Dxusa's peeygãhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwẽese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygãasaçxa txã'wẽ yu'nja'w. 3 Dxusna peeygãani txã'wẽ txajx jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thẽysameeta'. 4 Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwẽese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. 5 Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwẽese'jmée knayuutxna.

*Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'*

6 Jesukristo naa kiwete kãisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisãyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisãynijũçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txãa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txã'sa' Dxus Espirituk txã'jĩ'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. 7 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' íçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wẽçxaçxáatx we'we'. 8 Txã'wẽy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisãynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wẽçxaçxáatx we'we'. 9 Piçthẽ'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sũhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jĩ' naa pa'ga. 10 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sũhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wẽ yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jĩni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' ísxiija'k jĩsa yuuna, txã'wẽ Dxusa' isane' we'we' sũhmeeçxa. 11 Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jĩnisa', txãa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga. 12 Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

*Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ũsta'*

13 Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. 14 Aça' txã'wẽ yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthãasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pẽjxte' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. 15 Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wẽse'jna ũstewa ma'wẽ ew jiiitka'w txã'wẽy kwe'sx pẽyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

16 Yakthẽ'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txãa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txãa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthẽ'j txã'wẽ fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ũsta' txã'wẽsate fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth. 17 Kĩhwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

18 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yã'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthẽ'j suwkahmén. Txãa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

19 Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthẽ'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiitha'w.

20 Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus itxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txãa Dxus itxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. 21 Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

## SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

### *Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx*

<sup>1</sup> Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayu'ju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. <sup>2</sup> Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. <sup>3</sup> Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

<sup>4</sup> Txā'wē luuçx maaí yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. <sup>5</sup> Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāaiçxá'. <sup>6</sup> Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

### *Īsxiina u'jusa*

<sup>7</sup> Naa kiwete ĩsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' ĩsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

<sup>9</sup> Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. <sup>10</sup> Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

### *Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni*

<sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

<sup>13</sup> I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

## SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

### *Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni*

<sup>1</sup> Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

<sup>2</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxáa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

<sup>3</sup> Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. <sup>4</sup> Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasáa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

<sup>5</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite ki-weju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. <sup>6</sup> Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. <sup>7</sup> Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yuutxi's. <sup>8</sup> Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīni yaase'.

### *Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxáa jxkaahna ūs wēçxa. <sup>10</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

<sup>11</sup> Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasáa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

### *Demetrio ew fxi'zeni*

<sup>12</sup> Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni fiçxáa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jīitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

### *Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni*

<sup>13</sup> Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, <sup>14</sup> dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

<sup>15</sup> Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

## SAN JUDAS KARTA

### *Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni*

<sup>1</sup> Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wēt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

### *İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsta'*

<sup>3</sup> Kwe'sxtxi na'wē Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx áate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wē yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wē Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wēme' maa nasaíi yu' İsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsyã'tha', nawa txã'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txāa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaítx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

<sup>5</sup> I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wē yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaíi yuutxi's ivxiituk nwēese'pha'gamée. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aça' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigãywa'j en áhtewe'sx. <sup>7</sup> Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wē kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigãynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wē kastigãynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

<sup>8</sup> Txã'wētewa txāa nasa İsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. <sup>9</sup> Angel npiiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wē yu' wēesxumee' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena ũsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jīna jīnaçxáak we'we. <sup>10</sup> Nawa txāa piçthē'j İsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txāawe'sxa' tajkx na'wēçxáawa yajkxya' ājani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxiituwa'the íiçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

<sup>11</sup> Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wēy vxitutxna. <sup>12</sup> I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygãhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wēsaçxáata'. <sup>13</sup> Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wēttx yu' txāawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wēsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

<sup>14-15</sup> Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jīk Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's: Txã'wē ewmée yūuni's jxukaysatx paapējçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txāawe'sx makwethē'jne'ta ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wēy Dxusnawa açewe'we txāa pa'ga kastigãyya' jī'k

Enokha'. <sup>16</sup> Nasa txã'wësa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wë e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa äate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

*Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn*

<sup>17</sup> Nawa yakhthë'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxii pta'sxtxi na'jïna: <sup>18</sup> Nme en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwëese'jsawe'sx jïnatx we'we. <sup>19</sup> Txãawe'sx txã'wë nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx üus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwëese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's üuste ji'phmeesa.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajü yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. <sup>21</sup> Dxus peeygãanjü txutemée üythasna meswe, kwe'sx ähmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'j en ähpkaçx.

<sup>22</sup> Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. <sup>23</sup> Vxitetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khëeya' yã'j üssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wëme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pëethenita'.

*Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni*

<sup>24-25</sup> Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kïhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' äjawa'jsa'. Txã'wë yüuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana üsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kïhtewa jxuka äjasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus üsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' äjakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiiteywa txã'wëk pu'çx na' äçxwa txã'wëy íçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

## JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

<sup>1</sup> Naa txã'wě Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa. <sup>2</sup> Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ãsxĩinisame'. <sup>3</sup> Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wě fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wěse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

### *Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani*

<sup>4</sup> Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãáiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxá', sa' txãáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte üssa siete espíritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. <sup>5</sup> Sa' txã'wěy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wě yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

<sup>7</sup> Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wě yuh yuutxna.

<sup>8</sup> Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa ãjãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey üsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãáiçxá', sa' txãáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

### *Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani*

<sup>9</sup> Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakthē'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wěy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wěy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ũsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wěy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee. <sup>10</sup> Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wě seena' sus we'weni wěse'th. <sup>11</sup> Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' üsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Açã' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena üssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte', <sup>12</sup> ¿Kimki'k txã'wě we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. <sup>13</sup> Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wěsak ũsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'. <sup>14</sup> Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wětx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wě çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wětx yu', <sup>15</sup> naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wětx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Açã' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wěk pthũuse'. <sup>16</sup> Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ũsu'. Açã' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wěk eena' khikhyna ũsu'. <sup>17</sup> Açã' txã'wě uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuníi na'wěth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jĩ'k:

—Ûukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. <sup>18</sup> Uuçxawa ki' ãtxĩ yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa ãtxĩçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. <sup>19</sup> Na'wē idx uygu txãatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txãatxwa. <sup>20</sup> Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jĩ'k.

## 2

### *Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jĩna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txãa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k: <sup>2</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhãçxha mjĩna wantãyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmée i'kwe. Txã'wē Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'i'kwe, sa' txã'wē yũuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée ãsxĩisatewa jiyu'i'kwe. <sup>3</sup> Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantãyna mjĩwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txã'wē yũuni's adxa' jiith. <sup>4</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yũuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxii na'wē i'kwe wala peeygãawa'ja's ji'phu' txãa yu'sa' açxha' ji'phmée i'kwe. <sup>5</sup> Txãa pa'ga kãhtene'kwe jxpuba txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxii ma'wēne'kwe peeygãasa yu' txã'wēy myũuwe. Txã'wē yũumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigãyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxũna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. <sup>6</sup> Txã'wēçxawa na'wē yũuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yũ'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txã'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. <sup>7</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ũsnite fxtũu tasx ũsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yũnna nes yuusa txã' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txã'sa' puuçunja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jĩ'k.

### *Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>8</sup> Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuuk txã' na'jĩ'k: <sup>9</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kãhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txã'wē yũuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jĩna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txã'wē yũusa' eçxthē'j nasa yuuçxáata'. <sup>10</sup> Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txã'sa' ũukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx maaĩtxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wē yũutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja txã'wē ew fxi'zepa'ga. <sup>11</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jĩ'k.

### *Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>12</sup> Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jĩ'k: <sup>13</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthē'j jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txãa enteçxáa yuhwa ũukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthē'j ũsu' nawa. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sx ähmée yũuni's

we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txāa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txāasak Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. <sup>15</sup> Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txā'wēsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. <sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txā'wē ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigañ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txāaju. <sup>17</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ũsu'nja maná ũ'nisa jxaawni ũsa' txā'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme ũsu'nja, sa' txāa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasáa txāa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna jĩ'k.

### *Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>18</sup> Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wēsa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wē kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jĩ'k: <sup>19</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygāni, ũuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' açxha' thaakwe mjĩina ũsi'kwe. <sup>20</sup> Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'jĩ'çmée i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jĩçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxize'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxawa'ja' jĩnak kaapiya'ja'. <sup>21</sup> Adxa' txāa u'ya's en ũsthu txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txā'wē yūuya' wa'lçxa txāa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'. <sup>22</sup> Txāa pa'ga adxa' txāa u'ya's kastigañ'nja, aça' txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txāawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna. <sup>23</sup> Sa' txāa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txā'wē yūute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txāawe'sx ũus dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kĩh yūusatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wēy yu'nja. <sup>24</sup> Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ũssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamée vxite' na'wē eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jĩ'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peeçxmeei'kwe. <sup>25</sup> Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. <sup>26</sup> Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ũsu'nja, <sup>27</sup> adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ũs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxáa yuuni yuutxna. <sup>28</sup> Sa' khikhiiçte kāasa estrelxa'swa ũsu'nja. <sup>29</sup> Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

## 3

### *Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>1</sup> Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ũssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ũssa na'jĩ'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Itxĩ ũstha'w jĩna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uuní na'wē ũsi'kwe. <sup>2</sup> Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijajkxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yā'j ũsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. <sup>3</sup> Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txā's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. <sup>4</sup> Txā'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni



ropa khũuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, açã' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ fxi'zewa'jsata'. <sup>5</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Açã' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. <sup>6</sup> Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe jĩ'k.

### *Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>7</sup> Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyã'the', kim yuhwa apha'çme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phade'çme' txã'wẽ isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jĩ'k: <sup>8</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphyã' ãjãmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhãçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna üsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. <sup>9</sup> Açã' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejũkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthẽ'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jĩna ãsxĩisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãasatewa. <sup>10</sup> Kĩhtewa jxuka wantãywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwẽese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txãa ente. <sup>11</sup> Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajxwe, kxah txã'wẽ fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi üswa'j üsa' txã'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. <sup>12</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhãçxhasa vxitu'nja, açã' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txãajũ. Sa' txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalen u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. <sup>13</sup> Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe jĩ'k.

### *Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni*

<sup>14</sup> Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: ãsxĩisamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxã's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey üsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k: <sup>15</sup> Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's üsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawa meei'kwe. Txã'wẽ yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna. <sup>16</sup> Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuẽçxãa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. <sup>17</sup> I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxãa fxi'zena üstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée süpxçxãa uyya' ãjãmée nxuste wõtmeete yuuçxãa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée üsi'kwe. <sup>18</sup> Txãa pa'gath na'wẽ yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wẽeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxãa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Süpxçxãa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. <sup>19</sup> Adx peeygãanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. <sup>20</sup> Mwẽese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana üsthu. Açã' maawa adx we'weni's wẽse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja, açã' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena. <sup>21</sup> Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna üsnite ih üswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wõtka ewmeesa's nwẽese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna üsni pukate kaçx txã'wẽy. <sup>22</sup> Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe jĩ'k.

## 4

*Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxíi we'weni na'wëy we'weni ki' wëse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kīhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

<sup>2</sup> Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's. <sup>3</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthūus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ũsu'k. <sup>4</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro āhtx ũsu', aça' kxsū yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa. <sup>5</sup> Txãa jxkaahna ũsnijū yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wësak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa dxi'p'teyçxáa mar na'wësak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxáa ji'phsa. <sup>7</sup> Txãa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wëk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wëk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wëk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztxewe'sxa' uh na'wëk fxuusa yu'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' āçxwa txãaíçxá',

Sa' txãaíçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

<sup>9</sup> Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', <sup>10</sup> Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxūkweçxa txãawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

<sup>11</sup> Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txãa pa'gately idxçxaçxáag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygãhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ũsta' jĩ'tx.

## 5

*Libru's phadewa'jsa*

<sup>1</sup> Jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txãa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

<sup>2</sup> Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhãçxhasa ũste uythu, txãa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txãa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājãkx? jĩ'k. <sup>3</sup> Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txãa eça's phadeya' ājãwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājãwa'jsameetx yu'. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wē txãa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājãwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ũ'nena ũsu'th. <sup>5</sup> Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ũssa teeçxsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Jwee yu' ũ'nenu. Teeçx ũsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txã' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txãa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājãya' jĩ'k.

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' jxkaahna ũsni pxãhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ũsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx txã'wësave'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wësa yujuçxa ũste uythu. Txãa yu' kpã'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku

ji'phu'. Txãa siete yafx yu' na'wě Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txãatx yu'.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wě jxkaahna ũsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txãa eçna. <sup>8</sup> Txajũ' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz ãtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxũkwetx txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa tasxte. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txãa vxyuu bee kopasũ yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ũsni jĩnisak yu'. <sup>9</sup> Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jĩna:

Idxa' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ãjãwa'jsag,

Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wěsa, yuwe ma'wě we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ãjãkahn.

<sup>10</sup> Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx, Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ãjã'nja'w jĩ'tx.

<sup>11</sup> Txajũ' ki' thegçxa' wěse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txãawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. <sup>12</sup> Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuẽ na'wě ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ũswa'ja'.

Sa' txãaçxaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhãçxhasa txã'wě yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txã'wěsa jxuka na'jĩna we'weni'swa wěse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuẽ na'wě ikhni yuuk txã'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jĩ'tx.

<sup>14</sup> Aça' txã'jĩçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahzsa':

—Txã'wě kxtey yuuna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxũkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

## 6

### *Siete selxotx sudeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' uythu Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jĩna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jĩni's. <sup>2</sup> Aça' txã'wě wěse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ũpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajũ' txã'sa' teeçx koronak ũsni yuu, aça' txãa yu' kĩhtewa jxuka puiiya' jĩsak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg jĩni's. <sup>4</sup> Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wět fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ũsni yuu.

<sup>5</sup> Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>6</sup> Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

<sup>7</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūukhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxyaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ūsteth uy. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jx-thēyuyua'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya'? jīte', <sup>11</sup> pasçxa':

—Āçxhíi yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

<sup>12</sup> Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kāj kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu. <sup>13</sup> Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxha kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wētx yuu. <sup>14</sup> Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç vxite' ūkh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete. <sup>15</sup> Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa dxi'pte. <sup>17</sup> Txā'wēme', txā'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājākx? jī'tx.

## 7

### *Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txāawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ūsu', naa kiwete pahz ajū wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmēe yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. <sup>2</sup> Sa' vxite angel uythu txāa yu' sek kāani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxīsa selxo's atçxa. Txāa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ūsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txāatx suwwa'jsatx na'jīna:

<sup>3</sup> —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa āçxhíi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jī'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' wēse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y quatro miltxi yu'. <sup>5</sup> Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil; <sup>6</sup> Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil; <sup>7</sup> Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil; <sup>8</sup> Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txāawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuēe yu'.

*Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx*

<sup>9</sup> Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txāawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majūwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ūsu'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ājāmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txāa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. <sup>10</sup> Txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we':  
Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyūwa'ja's ūs jī'tx.

<sup>11</sup> Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx txāa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ūssa' jxkaahna ūsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīnatx neewe'we':

<sup>12</sup> Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txāaçxáa kīhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txā' bagaçxtewa çxhāçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' jī'tx.

<sup>13</sup> Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majū yuusatxna? jīte':

<sup>14</sup> —Txāawe'sxtxi' idxīçxáa jīne'ga jīnath pas. Aça' txā' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'. <sup>15</sup> Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna.

<sup>16</sup> Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, <sup>17</sup> txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

**8***Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx. <sup>2</sup> Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste, aça' txāawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ūsnitx yuu. <sup>3</sup> Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ūsni yuuk txāa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ūsu'k jxkaahna ūsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. <sup>4</sup> Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx jī'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnenā sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

*Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajū' txāa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

<sup>7</sup> Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yā'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txā'wēy jxuka.

<sup>8</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxáak behna ūsu' txā'snak marte akhni yuu. Txā'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. <sup>9</sup> Aça' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta itxīsa ūsu' txāa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxāhn āatuwtxi vxitu.

<sup>10</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwa naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwku pëethehna wete. <sup>11</sup> Txãa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wë yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' âjãmeeçxa.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxâhn âatuwku kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txã'wëyçxáatx puupxâhn âatuw kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' txãa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jïna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ùukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ùssa yakha' jï'k.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ùsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. <sup>2</sup> Txajũ' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuuçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txãa khã'sx yu' yãjaya' âjãwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yãja' txã'wë. <sup>4</sup> Nawa naa kiwete fxtũ tasx, jxũth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kïh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yãjawa'jsa yu'. <sup>5</sup> Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te âhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txãa akasa yu' usmitx yãjani na'wë seena' aka yuwa'jsatx yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txãa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

<sup>7</sup> Txãa khã'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'. <sup>8</sup> U'y na'wëtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wësatx ji'phu'. <sup>9</sup> Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wësaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wë susukx txã'wëtx susu'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txãawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wëtx yãjawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yãjaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. <sup>11</sup> Txãa khã'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ùssa. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jïnisa.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ùukhũukhsa yu' skhëwku, nawa e'zíi peejxta' jï'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxìçsu we'weni pthũusek. <sup>14</sup> Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txã'sa' na'jïnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ùsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txãawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jïna.

<sup>15</sup> Txajũ' txãa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxâhn âatuw ikhkahn. Txã'wë yũuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ùsu', kïh ora, maa ente, kïh a'te, maa anxute txã'wë yuwa'jsaçxawa txãa en âhtewe'sx. <sup>16</sup> Txajũ' txãa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txãawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

<sup>17</sup> Na'wë jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txãa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txãawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çëy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu'

león na'wêtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txã'wêsatx kasehna ūsu'. <sup>18</sup> Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxâhn âatuwtxi uu, txã'wê jiba yuwesu tekx jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. <sup>19</sup> Txãa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txãawe'sx meza' ul na'wêtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txãasatx txãaju ikhya' âjã'.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa txãa ewmeesa vxyaatx txãate uusaamée nasa yu' txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthê'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwêese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtû, txãatxtxi nasa na'wê piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txãa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wêse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa âja'çmeeta'. <sup>21</sup> Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxixuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wê yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

## 10

### *Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju tãaph pxãhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūsku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wêk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wêçxaçxáatx yu'. <sup>2</sup> Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wê yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wê sus seena' pebeekx txã'wê. Sa' txã'wê seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse. <sup>4</sup> Txã'wê siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wêse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa <sup>6</sup> jurāyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxī fxi'zewa'jsa na'wê kījkihtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Ăçxha' jwee yu' jxthēyumeena. <sup>7</sup> Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wê yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jīk.

<sup>8</sup> Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jīk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna:

—Dxus angel na'wê paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jīte', <sup>9</sup> Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pējxthu. Aça' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wê nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ū'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wêk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak. <sup>11</sup> Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wê Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msu-uwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txã'wêsatx jī'k.

## 11

### *E'z piçthê'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txãa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuēetewa jiyuya' miisa. <sup>2</sup> Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wēme' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te âhpkaçx. <sup>3</sup> Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en âhpkaçx pta'sxna ūskahn. Txãawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khūçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

<sup>4</sup> Txãa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtû tasx ûsu'tx txã'wēsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ûsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wēsaiçxáata'. <sup>5</sup> Txãawe'sxtxi' maaíi yu' ppxuu wējēwáatxna, nawa txãawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txã'wē yūute', maawa ppxuu wēesa' uu en ji'phutxna. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txãa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphyá' ājāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxáa vxit-ya' ājāçxa seena' wala kxūusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kīh weewa nuypa'jna, txãawe'sxtxi' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa txã'wē yūutxna. <sup>7</sup> Nawa txãawe'sx mjīia's jxã'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiijū kāhçxa txãawe'sxtxi' puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena. <sup>8</sup> Txãawe'sx uuníi kakwe's na'wē kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txãa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wāataani yuutxna. Txãa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wēsa' jī'tx. <sup>9</sup> Aça' tekx en ēepxāh āhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wēsa fxiyfyiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txãa uuníi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. <sup>10</sup> Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txã'wē uupa'ga, sa' txã'wē weçxaweete txãawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txãawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wēsa yuutxna txãa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūssawe'sxa', txãa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. <sup>11</sup> Nawa uuníi tekx en ēepxāh skhēwniiijū', Dxusa' itxī vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txã'wē yūute', iiméh seena' wala ūukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ūssawe'sxa'. <sup>12</sup> Txajū' txãa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wēse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jīna:

—Ayte cielute ēete myuhwe jīçpkaçxha', tāaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txãawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna ūste. <sup>13</sup> Txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txãa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txãa ehd u'pha'ga. Txã'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ūukhçxa Dxus cielute ūssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

<sup>14</sup> Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ūukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

### *Trompeta sietetewe'sx*

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jīna:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna ūsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txãawe'sx jīiçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' āçxha' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

<sup>16</sup> Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūssa' kiwete kīiçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

<sup>17</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxīiwa idxiíçxáag yu', sa' āçxwa txãaiiçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txãa pa'gatey kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txãasa āçxha' jxkaahna ūsgu.

<sup>18</sup> Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txãawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk.

Aça' txã'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ūssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txãa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txãa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala āsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.



## 12

### *U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxyaa: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ūsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa u'ya' nasatek āçã'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

<sup>3</sup> Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. <sup>4</sup> Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhē pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ūsu'k txāa yaçtek ūythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ū'ya'. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajū' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ūphna u'j, txāa jīi Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkaçx sã'jīni ūswa'jsa'.

<sup>7</sup> Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthē'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiiçx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa yakh ūssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'. <sup>8</sup> Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ūswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyūu. <sup>9</sup> Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa iik txāniitey ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx īsxīina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh ūssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhē wāataanitx yuu.

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthū wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhixhnisa Kristowa txā'wēy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jīna pāatxhī'khna ūssa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa iik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pāatxhī'khna. <sup>11</sup> Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txā'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx ūsu'. <sup>12</sup> Txā'wē ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ūukhūukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wē ūukhūukh yuukahnīi eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kījk seena' wala ūusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ūswa'ja's jīia' txāasa txā'wē ūusaçxana ūsa'.

<sup>13</sup> Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhē wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek. <sup>14</sup> Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxi'ku'ta na'wēsa's ūsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ūswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekx anxu pxāhtepkaçx sã'jīnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'. <sup>15</sup> Txajū' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysēh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxūna u'khan. <sup>16</sup> Nawa txāa eçx yuwesu yu'sēesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txāa u'ya's nwe'wek. <sup>17-18</sup> Txā'wē yūute', txāa eçx seena'sa' txāa u'ya's jweeiçxáak seena' wala ūusaçxa. Sa' txāa u'y jī'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

## 13

### *E'z eçx seena' ūukhūukhsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ūsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa mar pxājū kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txāa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'. <sup>2</sup> Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa' txiklxi na'wēk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wētçx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wēk yu'. Aça' eçxthē'ja' txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa's

kīh yūuya'wa ājāwa'ja's ūščxa txajx jxkaahna ūsni'swa dukhku, sa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyūu. <sup>3</sup> Txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxājx kpā'yuuni yu', nawa txāa kpā' yu' wēetniyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we. <sup>4</sup> Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa yu'sa' na'jīnatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ūski, sa' kim txāa yakh puiiya' çxhāçxhakx? jī'tx.

<sup>5-6</sup> Sa' eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ūsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ūssawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx. <sup>7</sup> Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txāasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfyiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. <sup>8</sup> Aça' na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txāa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ūkhūukhsa's neewe'wetx.

<sup>9</sup> Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe: <sup>10</sup> Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

<sup>11</sup> Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiijū kājaçte uythu. Txā' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūkhūukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn. <sup>13</sup> Sa' kījkihwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'k, cielujū ipx wala seena'sa kaakīji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ūste. <sup>14</sup> Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhāçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa. <sup>15</sup> Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiijū kāasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiijū kāasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'. <sup>16</sup> Txajū' eçx kiwe dxiijū kāasa' na'wēk yūu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. <sup>17</sup> Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiijū kāasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kīh yuhwa weyya' ājāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa. <sup>18</sup> Sa' txāa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūščxa', ūus miijajkxwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

## 14

### *Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa*

<sup>1</sup> Txāa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa Sion thā'j vxiçte yujuçxa ūste. Txāa yakh vxite ūsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa. <sup>2</sup> Txajū' cielujū susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūuse'. <sup>3</sup> Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasáa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsáa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'. <sup>4</sup> Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu

nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jii vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa txãa jii yuuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txãasatx Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa ikhni yuuk txãa mtee u'thewa txãa yakh ja'da u'jwe'. <sup>5</sup> Sa' k̄ihçxáa yuhwa ixs̄iisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite k̄ih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée üsta'.

*Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni*

<sup>6</sup> Txajü' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy êe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyüunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wësa, fxiyfxiyçxáa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. <sup>7</sup> Sa' na'j̄inak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe üukhna. Txã'wëme' jxukaysatx kastigãywa'j ena' äjxã'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', k̄ijk̄ihnawa jxuka vxit-sa's j̄i'k.

<sup>8</sup> Txajü' Dxus angel vxite na'j̄inak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j üsa'. Txã'wë yuukahnü naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga j̄i'k.

<sup>9</sup> Txajü' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'j̄ina sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', <sup>10</sup> txã'wë yüusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txã'wë yüupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigãyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa ikhni yuuk txãawe'sx dxi'pte. <sup>11</sup> Kastigãyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txã'wë eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wëy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. <sup>12</sup> Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwëese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' j̄i'k.

<sup>13</sup> Txajü' ki' wëse'th we'weni cielujüwe'sx, txã' adxa's na'j̄i'k:

—Naa skhëwniijü Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wëtwët fxi'zesa yu-utxna j̄ini's mfxi'j j̄ite', Dxus Espiritu paççxa': Txã'wë yuja', txãawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijü, sa' cielute uyuutxna txãawe'sx mj̄ini's j̄i'k.

*Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni*

<sup>14</sup> Txajü' thegçxa uythu tãaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusáa na'wësak teeçx kaçççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>15</sup> Cielute Dxus üsnijü vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tãaphte kaçççxa u'psa's na'j̄ina:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wëme' jxuka thë'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en äjk j̄ite', <sup>16</sup> tãaphte kaçççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

<sup>17</sup> Txajü' cielute Dxus üsnijü vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

<sup>18</sup> Naapkaççha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'j̄inak sus we'we':

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wëme' jxuka thë'jni yã'j üsta' naa kiwete j̄ite', <sup>19</sup> Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka äsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wë seena' yuuwa'jsa' j̄inisak yu'. <sup>20</sup> Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçç, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaççku txã'wë uta.

## 15

*Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Vxite seena' üukhüukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

<sup>2</sup> Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ūste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsaxt n'wēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa. <sup>3</sup> Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

<sup>4</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wexna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

<sup>5</sup> Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. <sup>6</sup> Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnijū' yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kāhsatx ji'phu'. <sup>7</sup> Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni. <sup>8</sup> Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

## 16

### *Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa*

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jīna sus we'weni wēse'th Dxus ūsnijū:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txāatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jīte', <sup>2</sup> Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txāa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wā'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

<sup>3</sup> Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txāa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txā'wē yūute', txāa marte ūssa itxīsa jxuka uutx.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu. <sup>5</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxīwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txāaíçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txāasag txā'wē kastigaĩ'. <sup>6</sup> Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txāa pa'gag txā'wē yūusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txāawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jī'k.

<sup>7</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jīna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ' jīnik pthūuse.

<sup>8</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txā'wē yūute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça' kweethkahnku txā'wē yuu. <sup>9</sup> Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txā'sna neewe'weya'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeíçxáatx txā'sna açewe'we' txā'wē seena' kastigāyya' ājāsa's.

<sup>10</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa jxkaahna ūsnitek aw, aça' txāa jxkaahna ūsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txā'wē seena' yuute', nasa ūusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

<sup>11</sup> Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa

ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txã'wě wã'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeíçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

<sup>12</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txã'wě yũute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhẽwya' ajãkahn.

<sup>13</sup> Txajũ' na'wěsath vxite uy: Eçxthẽ'j yuwejũ vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejũ vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wě kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejũ tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wěsa. <sup>14-16</sup> Txãa eçx sap na'wěsa yu' kĩkĩhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ajã'tx, sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhãçxhasa yakh puiiya' sũhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jĩ'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ũsiyna, peswée na'wěçxãa pa'ja'nja, aça' txãa ente thaamena ũsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wět wět neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>17</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ũsni cielujũ na'jĩnisak sus we'weni pthũuse txajx jxkaahna ũsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jĩ'k.

<sup>18</sup> Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wě yu' ehd çxhãçxha u'jweçmeene'. <sup>19</sup> Txã'wě ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigãyya', seena' ewmée yũupa'ga. <sup>20</sup> Txajũ' mar pxãhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx. <sup>21</sup> Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhẽ ũsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba ãh duhsa. Aça' txã'wě seena' yũute', nasa yu' jweeíçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wě kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

## 17

### *U'y kazx pkal yũusa's ivxiituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wě siete kopa ji'phu'tx txãatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wěk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wě u'y kazx yũuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txã'sna kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. <sup>2</sup> Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yũuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txãa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ũsu'.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnmée kiwete. Kxtee' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaxãa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'. <sup>4</sup> Txãa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txã'wěsa atxhku iijxũ yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxãa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. <sup>5</sup> Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wěk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yũuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'. <sup>6</sup> Txajũ' jiyuth, txãa u'ya' tũunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txã'wěsa's uyçxa', wala ũukhthu.

<sup>7</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩ'k:

—¿Kĩh yũuçxa ũukhna ũsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txãa u'y ma'wěsatewa vxite' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa tũ'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txã'sna. <sup>8</sup> Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txã' nyafxii yu' ũsu'k, nawa açxha' meea'. Txã'wěçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxãa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j librate

fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ũukhuxtña txãa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txã'sna uyçxa.

<sup>9</sup> Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txãa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txãa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyã'jtx, açá' açxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ũsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txãa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. <sup>11</sup> Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxíi yu' ũsu'k nawa açxha' meea' txã' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txãaiçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txãa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

<sup>12</sup> Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txãa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeyta'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatzña wala txaçxmeekeçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>13</sup> Txãa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kx-azíi ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ũsta'. Txãasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhãaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna. <sup>14</sup> Txã'wē yūuçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa yakh puuixna. Nawa Piisxakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txãawe'sxtxi', txãa pa'gatey txã' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Açá' txãa yakh ũssa' Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisata' txãa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

<sup>15</sup> Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txã' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa txãata'. <sup>16</sup> Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txã' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sūpçxáa wāatajatxna. Txã'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ũ'çxa ipxte kabutxna. <sup>17</sup> Txãa u'ya's txã'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahñ, Dxus ne' jxthãas. Txãa pa'ga txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhãaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txã'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. <sup>18</sup> Açá' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txãa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahna ũssa.

## 18

### *Babilonia vxituni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. <sup>2</sup> Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Sa' açxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaçxáa ũswa'j yuuna pa'kh. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē yūukahníi maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazxsateçxaçxáatx fxi'zēna ũsu'. Açá' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txã'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zēwa'jçxá's txweyna jī'k.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkalsawe'sx yakh ũsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. <sup>5</sup> Na'jī'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã'wē kazxsapa'ga. <sup>6</sup> Txãawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txã'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txãawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe. <sup>7</sup> Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iivejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zēna ũsu' txãatey āh. Sa' txã' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ũuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zēme'nja sūhnak iivejçx yaaki'. <sup>8</sup> Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

<sup>9</sup> Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa. <sup>10</sup> Sa' txã'wẽ kastigãyni's ũukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

<sup>11</sup> Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ũ'netxna. Txã'wẽ yũukahniĩ ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa: <sup>12</sup> vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wët putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĩjkĩhwa txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe vxitnisa. <sup>13</sup> Vxite' ũ'nisate wët pëethësa, kabte wët putasá, wët putakahn kakwete sxũsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĩh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. <sup>14</sup> Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

<sup>15</sup> Txãa çxhabte kĩjkĩhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna <sup>16</sup> na'jĩna:

—jTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wëk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wësatxku iijxũ'. <sup>17</sup> Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txã'wëy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna. <sup>18</sup> Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wëtxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wëy walasa yu' meea' jĩna, <sup>19</sup> nxusweete dxikthekehë kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jĩtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigãyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewméé yũupa'ga jĩnik pthũuse.

<sup>21</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wësa's kiisçxa, markhëk wãatah na'jĩna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wẽ wãataani yuuna, aça' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna. <sup>22</sup> Aça' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wësa pthũusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kĩh mjĩisa yuhwaméé yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthũusemeena. <sup>23</sup> Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthũusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa ãçxha' kĩh yuhwa ji'phméé yuuna jĩ'k. <sup>24</sup> Txã'wẽ yuukahniĩ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

## 19

### *Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' cielujũ nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wëse'th na'jĩna:  
Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',  
Sa' txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',  
Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

<sup>2</sup> Txãasaíik çxhab txã'wě kazx yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigãy, Naa kiwete kazx yũuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigãyku jĩ'tx.

<sup>3</sup> Txajũ' ki'kin we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jĩ'çpkaçxha', <sup>4</sup> weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxũkweçxa weçxatx na'jĩna:

—Txã'wě yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jĩ'tx.

<sup>5</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijũ teeçx na'jĩna we'wenik pthũuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sçxáana nwěese'jna jxukaysa jĩ'k.

### *Cielute boda fxiesta āani*

<sup>6</sup> Txajũ' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wěsa'sthuwěse'j txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wěk pthũuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wě. Sa' na'jĩ'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ājãsa txã' jxkaajxa' takhyã'kh.

<sup>7</sup> Aça' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxã'kh.

<sup>8</sup> Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jĩ'tx. (Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jĩnisa'.)

<sup>9</sup> Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jĩna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—Na'wě we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jĩte', <sup>10</sup> adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxũkweth. Nawa txãa yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxa's peejxũkweni. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wěysaíçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wěta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekũjũ' txã'wěysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wě kĩhwa yũuna jĩna kaavxya'ja'th txãa yu' Jesus ma'wěsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jĩ'k.

### *Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa*

<sup>11</sup> Txãa e'su' cielu phateçxa ũsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jĩnak kxsusni yu', txãa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wěk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona ji'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni ji'phu'k txãa yase's txãa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'. <sup>13</sup> Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txãa yu' Dxus ma'wěsatewa txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jĩnisak yu'. <sup>14</sup> Aça' txãa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa. <sup>15</sup> Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ũsu', txãa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtiwa knaywa'jsa. Txã'wě yũuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txãaçxaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaĩna kxũusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wěga seena' yũ' txã'wěy yũuna Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ājãsa txã'wě seena' kastigaĩna. <sup>16</sup> Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jĩ'besu na'jĩna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa' jĩna.

<sup>17</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ũsteth uy, txã' na'jĩnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ũ'sa vxiçxakuẽtx:



—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ũ'ya' i'kwe'sx ũ'wa'j Dxus ũsku txã's. <sup>18</sup> Sa' ũ'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthê'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txãatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

<sup>19</sup> Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yã'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txãa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yã'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ũste. <sup>20</sup> Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txãa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txã'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txã'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txãa e'zīitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey. <sup>21</sup> Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ũsu'k txãa espada'ju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ũ'.

## 20

### *Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. <sup>2</sup> Sa' txãa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu āhpkaçx. Txã' txāniitey ul weeswēe Satanasku yaase yu'. <sup>3</sup> Txã'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' īsxīiya' kasejkahmén mil ānu āhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu āhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

<sup>4</sup> Txajū' jxkaahna ũsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txāawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txāawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ũsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. <sup>5</sup> Txāawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. <sup>6</sup> Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uunijūwa txāawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxī yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txāawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txãa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ũsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txāawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

<sup>7</sup> Mil anxu skhēwnijū' eçxthē'ja' tudnijū txhweteni yuuna, <sup>8</sup> sa' īsxīina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txāawe'sxtxi. Txã'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. <sup>9</sup> Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxáa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygāani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. <sup>10</sup> Sa' eçxthē'j īsxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

### *Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni*

<sup>11</sup> Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaççxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. <sup>12</sup> Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libru yã'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus

tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txãawe'sx ma'wê yūuna fxi'zesatewa librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'. <sup>13</sup> Yu'khê khêeçxa uusaawa ïtxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa ïtxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ma'wê yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu. <sup>14</sup> Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txãa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. <sup>15</sup> Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ïtxī fxi'zewa'j librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

## 21

### *Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni*

<sup>1</sup> Txãa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txã'wê yuukahnīi nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu. <sup>2</sup> Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txã'wê Dxus tasxu cielujū kījaçte. Txãa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wê. <sup>3</sup> Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, açxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txãawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. <sup>4</sup> Txãasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txãa pa'gatey nyafxīi fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

<sup>5</sup> Txajū' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wêk we'we:

—Na'wê we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txãa pa'gatey txã' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīçxa', <sup>6</sup> ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsana. <sup>7</sup> Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. <sup>8</sup> Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ïtxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, ïsxīisa txãawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j ji'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

### *Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni*

<sup>9</sup> Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wê Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx ji'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kūhçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

<sup>10</sup> Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxiç seena' wala ēete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kīisa's. <sup>11</sup> Txãa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wêk yu'. <sup>12</sup> Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ēete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel jī'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnitx u'pu'. <sup>13</sup> Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa

xxaz vxitxi. <sup>14</sup> Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wê Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

<sup>15</sup> Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wêsatx isawa'j.

<sup>16</sup> Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy. Aça' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuẽy, tapeya'wa txakhuẽy, khēete ēetewa txakhuẽy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. <sup>17</sup> Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y cuatro metrok ji'phu' khēete ēete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txãa yakhíçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

<sup>18</sup> Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. <sup>19</sup> Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; <sup>20</sup> tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wêsa yakhtxi skadni yu'. <sup>21</sup> Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ājk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

<sup>22</sup> Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txãa çxhabte jxuka āhçxáak ūsu', Piisxakuẽ j̄nisaawa txã'wēy. <sup>23</sup> Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wêsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisaíçxáak yu'. <sup>24</sup> Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. <sup>25</sup> Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa méé yuuna. <sup>26</sup> Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejūwe'sxwa. <sup>27</sup> Nawa kazxsa yu' kīh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena īsxīisa kījkihwa ewmée yūusa. Naasáa Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa libru ji'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'jsa.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Txajū' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ūsnijūk kasehna ūsu'. <sup>2</sup> Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txãasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka. <sup>3</sup> Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txãa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. <sup>4</sup> Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ājāttxna, sa' Dxus yase's txãawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna. <sup>5</sup> Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txãa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

*Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'*

<sup>6</sup> Txajü' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Na'wẽ pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txãatxi's isasa yuhtxna sũhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txãa pa'gatey nyafxii txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'kh txãa Dxus íçxáak açxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wẽ kíhwa yũuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthẽeyuumée txãatx kaajiyu'khan açxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

<sup>7</sup> Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx kxtey yũusa' seena' weçxana neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

<sup>8</sup> Juan yaasesa adxa' txã'wẽsatxthu uyna wẽse'jna yuu. Sa' txã'wẽ uyna wẽse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxũkweth neewe'weya'. <sup>9</sup> Nawa txãa yu' na'wẽk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxũkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wẽysaíçxáath, iidx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa ma'wẽta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txã'wẽsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wẽysaíçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxus-naçxáa mneewe'we jĩ'k.

<sup>10</sup> Txajü' ki' we'wek na'jĩna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txã'wẽme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ajxa'wa'. <sup>11</sup> Aça' txãa en añanijuyã'ja', pta'sxni's nwẽese'jsamée yu' jweeíçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwẽese'jsa' jweeíçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zetxna.

<sup>12</sup> Txajü' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kíh yũuna fxi'zesatewa txã'wẽ fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxũçxa yuwe'nja. <sup>13</sup> Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ũsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhẽwtewa adx íçxáa neeyũuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

<sup>14</sup> Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtũutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ũ'ya' u'kasa yakha'. <sup>15</sup> Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus ítxĩmeesatx neewe'wesa, kíhtewa jxuka ísxĩiwa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa txã'wẽ yũusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ajãmeeçxa ekaju neeyũutxna.

<sup>16</sup> Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txã'wẽsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jĩ'k.

<sup>17</sup> Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa nyuu txãawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jĩna.

Aça' txã'wẽ pi'kxni's wẽse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yũ'wẽesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kíh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

<sup>18</sup> Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna nwẽese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãate kíhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's na'wẽ naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'. <sup>19</sup> Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kíhçxáawa ívxiituwáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtũutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

<sup>20</sup> Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jĩte', passa':

—Txã'jĩwaççxáawa, wët yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

<sup>21</sup> Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.